RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

HARMONIAL PHILOSOPHY

DEVOTED TO SPIRITUAL PHILOSOPHY

THE ARTS AND SCIENCES, LITERATURE, ROMANCE AND GENERAL REFORM.

Truth wears no mask, bows at no human shrine, seeks neither place nor applause: she only asks a hearing.

VOLUME XII. | S. S. JONES, EDITOR, PUBLISHER AND PROPRIETOR. | CHICAGO, JULY 6, 1872. | $3.00 A YEAR, IN ADVANCE; SINGLE COPIES EIGHT CENTS. | NUMBER 16.

Original Poetry.

OUR TRUNDLE-BED.

BY L. W.

Guardian angels 'round me singing,
Fill my soul with calm delight,
As the echoes of their music
Floats across the starry night.

I can hear the same low voices
Wafted on the balmy air,
Bringing back the scenes of childhood,
And a mother's evening prayer;

Kneeling down beside her darlings
In their little trundle-bed,
Softly with our blended voices
Nightly thus our prayers were said.

Now again as in my childhood,
Though the sands of life are low,
I can catch the solemn cadence
Of that voice of long ago,—

Hear again the same low whisper
As of old when prayers were said,
And a mother knelt beside us
In our little trundle-bed.

Years have passed—and many passions
Swept across life's troubled wave,
But a mother's holy teachings
Come with power her child to save.

And I wait as in my childhood
When the vesper time has come,
For the low and solemn music
Wafted round my mountain home;

Hear again the same sweet voices
As of old when prayers were said,
And a mother hushed her darlings
In their lowly trundle-bed.

Prophecy in Poetry.

Seventy years ago, Joel Barlow, then American Minister to France, in a poem called "The Canal," uttered this apostrophe:

"Ah, speed thy labors sage of unknown name;
Rise into flight and seize thy promised fame,
For thee the chymic powers their bounds expand!
Imprison'd lightnings wait thy guiding hand,
Unnumbered messengers in viewless flight!
Shall bear thy mandates with the speed of light."

His lineal decendant, Warren Sumner Barlow, in 1871, thus records the fulfillment of that prophetic effusion, in the following extract from his "Voice of Prayer," page 24th:

"The lightning from the clouds was caught,
And vitalized with living thought!
Our Franklin reined the flaming steed,
While Morse subdued him to our need,
Whose heart propels electric fires,
Aroundthe world on slender wires!"

In the same poem beginning on page 29th, is also a prophecy in the following lines:

"The prayers of our fathers were more than they seemed,
When the sunshine of Liberty over them beamed;
For when they proclaimed equal rights throughout earth,
Our Goddess conceived, and ere long will give birth,
For her labor and pain foreshadow the morn
When Freedom the child of her love will be born.
Then laws will protect every child of the sod,
And know no distinction, like Nature and God.
Then man will in peace and in purity grow,
Without the intrusion of 'Why do ye so?'
Our honest convictions like sunbeams will greet,
And many-toned colors will blend as they meet;
Then all will be judged by the standard of worth,
Regardless of wealth, or distinction of birth.
Our churches wide open, divested of creeds,
Will mould their instruction to man's highest needs;
Their lessons of wisdom will teach self-control—
A health-giving fountain to body and soul.
The gospel of love will with laws interblend,
In union with deeds, for a glorious end;
With one common brotherhood under the sun,
All union of interests center in one.
Our natures expanded by freedom of thought,
Though all become teachers, all seek to be taught;
Yet thought in its channel, like rivers will flow,
To the Ocean of Truth as still onward we go;
Till the Banner of Peace and Good Will is unfurled,
To all Oceans and Lands that encircle the world!
That all these rich blessings may bloom everywhere,
Let Nations unite in effectual Prayer."

May the wheels of progress be so directed that this prophecy by W. S. Barlow may be more speedily fulfilled than that of his honored ancestor.

The *Illustrated Australian News* remarks:—

"Spiritualism, notwithstanding the ridicule which assails it, and the many absurd things which are said and done in its name, continues to enlarge its circle of believers, and service is now regularly performed in a large building in Lonsdale street, which is filled every Sunday morning. There is but little in the creed itself to provoke the antagonism of the church. It is calculated, despite its seeming impossibilities, to make a certain section of society who believe in nothing but Materialism step beyond the narrow bounds of a cold philosophy, and come nearer, therefore, to the church. Yet, strange enough, the clergy of all denominations, are its fiercest assailants, and if only pamphlets and sermons would accomplish it, Spiritualism, as a new faith, would have long ago died and been buried. As it is, the opposition of the church appears to give it increased vitality, and there is no question but that it is largely extending its circle of believers in this country."

RELIGION AND MORALITY.

A Lecture by Anna M. Middlebrook, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, Delivered Before the First Association of Spiritualists of Philadelphia.

[Phonographically Reported for the Religio-Philosophical Journal, by Henry T Child, M. D.]

The year that is dying has grown weary with the weight of those great subjects that have been forced into it.

Those who dwell above you in the angel world, have caught the impulse of this heavy burden that has been laid upon the old year, and by a slow and deliberate consideration have arrived at conclusions respecting those great subjects. You must be aware that when a man becomes inspired with a great idea, and his mind is sufficiently positive to give force and extent to that idea, that society becomes, in a measure, magnetized with the subject, and mankind, one after another, reach out and grasp it, first, perhaps, to condemn it, afterwards to consider it, and bring it up from time to time and treat it for a while as an enemy, then to see another side to the question, and oftentimes they adopt just the sentiment they have condemned. It has been so in regard to many subjects that have been pressed upon the human mind during the past year. The world has felt the agitation of thought that comes from these subjects, and all who are susceptible to the inspiring influences of the day, must think of them in one way or another. It is a remarkable fact that those persons who see first of all an idea that will prove beneficial to mankind in all coming time, are almost invariably set up as targets, and people do all they can to murder them. They are slandered, reviled and persecuted for daring to understand something sooner than other people, and he or she must be brave indeed, who ventures to announce a new truth to the world.

You know that when Spiritualism made its advent, it was reviled and persecuted, because it was an innovator, yet it kept its onward march, breaking down a pathway and bearing individuals along with it, and now, in the commencement of the year 1872, we find the [illegible] millions of human beings. Mankind can perceive that which was imperceptible before, at stated periods and under peculiar circumstances.

While mankind closed their spiritual eyes they could not see this light. Spiritualism was called an innovator because it advanced a new religious sentiment. The inhabitants of the spirit-world, who had gone out there, said they did not find things as they had been represented. They did not find a God seated on a great white throne, the awful Judge who smiled upon the righteous, and frowned with fierce anger upon the wicked. They have been searching for years of our time, and still they found no personal God, as they had been taught they would. It was perfectly natural that they should say that we had been mistaken, and now, only that which we can demonstrate, will we accept as a rational faith, and so they said "we will return and teach mankind the truth in regard to these things." After analyzing their own characters, they found that there was no such a thing as getting religion from an outside source, and that he could not change his character to a saint, from an absolute sinner, by mere repentance and prayer. And they found that religion was within their lives, as a growth, and not outside of them; that there were no churches in the other world—that is, no special houses in which to worship God—in fact, they found no God to worship, such as had been described to them.

So, out of Spiritualism there came, as a natural necessity, that which was absolutely the dawn of a new religious sentiment. I do not say that there will grow up out of this dispensation what has been in the past esteemed as a system of religion—it being a power that brings out from the inner life the religion that humanity possesses,—and not the power that brings by means of a foreign influence a religion into the soul. It cannot result, as the old religious ideas have, in building up sectarianism and in building churches in which to worship God after the old manner. We find that as a man thinketh so he is to a vast extent. If he sees only crime, and wrath, and evil in his brother man; if he cultivates that spirit that can look upon others as inferior to himself, he will grow like unto the spirit that he cultivates.

The influence of the God, that you have been taught was a God of wrath, has made humanity wrathful. You say that these men are evil, deceitful, prone to do evil constantly, totally depraved;—there is no good in them. The old religious system teaches that God is angry with the wicked every day, and if there is none good, none righteous, then God is angry all the time. This has led mankind to look upon others as if they were not to be trusted; as though we should be cautious in regard to our associates. We must look upon them as only wicked and deserving the frowns of a righteous God, and our own frowns also. Thus the spirit of inharmony has been cultivated by that which was called religion. I cannot say that there is such a thing as false religion,—it is a misuse of terms, but it has been applied to those systems in the past.

Many persons believe that God has revealed himself to man only through a certain book, and there are very many different opinions concerning that book, and these have been the means of separating society. One has gone this way and another has gone that way, until there are the various sects that have arisen out of these differences, and men, instead of having true fraternal feelings, true love and harmony for each other, have been led to look with distrust and suspicion. We read in the Bible, "Whosoever sheddeth man's blood by man shall his blood be shed," and our civil laws have followed this, and hence the gallows and the jail are symbols of this religion. Society has acted upon the principle that man was born a murderer and a thief, so he must be either hung or shut up in dungeons. We must keep our eyes upon him, for we may not trust him. We must have restraining laws. The Bible said that in the beginning woman was tempted and she tempted man, and this entailed upon her posterity her wrong, her crime and her misery, and so they have said she was an inferior being, and, of course, original sin rested upon her, and she must be kept down. We must frame different laws for her government. We are told that we must never forget that woman was first tempted, and became the tempter of man; so this religious proposition has been a mighty weight that has lain like a heavy burden upon the elevation of woman, in a moral, political and social point of view, as well as religiously; she has been forced into subjection by virtue of those laws, that if we could trace them far enough back, we would see originated in this old Bible idea.

This disposition of looking to the past, and clinging to its old forms, is unworthy of this age, unworthy of our acceptation. We want to deliberate upon the mighty forces of nature, and the influences which shall last as long as life and eternity shall last. This requires the consideration of mighty minds, that they may so regulate and retain these codes for future guidance, that men may not be ashamed to be governed by them. Science then says to us, you will never find God if you search for him in the ages of the past. They have handed down to you all the wisdom that they had accumulated, and the wisdom of the nineteenth century declares that you will never find a personal God. And those who in spirit-world can reach down their helping hands to mortals agree in saying, that no such personal God has been found! No great white throne! No angry God! No final day of judgment!

If we exercise the common sense that is given to us, it requires nothing more than this: Religion is that which grows out of men's souls and their necessities. As a child looks upon a smiling flower and is pleased with its [illegible] admires it. [illegible] taneous feeling. So of religion. Men love it for its beauty as it springs up spontaneously; like the flower, which draws its nourishment from the sunlight and the air, so a spontaneous feeling of worship rises up in the human soul. Every human soul, if left untrammeled, would thus worship the good and the true that is in and around them. Some one says, "Is this all? Are we to have nothing more for a system of religion than this spontaneous love of the good and the true?"

We say the world will be a thousand times better off when we drop all the systems of religion, and know no system but that which comes from the human heart, which works out in love and thus moulds and forms the character. The world will have a better influence from this source than it ever had from any other.

By the old systems of religion, men have been converted and re-converted, but we have never found a man that was permanently converted. True religion is all that is needed in the world, and man is, by nature, a religious being, and this is the only basis of religion. It teaches how to act toward our fellow men. It reveals to us the great duties of life. It teaches us to act toward others as we would have others act toward us. It teaches us, as the best and highest lesson of life, to be true to ourselves, and to all others with whom we come in contact. It teaches us that nature has given us all things necessary for our growth and development. It teaches us what we need continually to learn, so that there may be a constant development and progression.

It does not teach us that we can, or should all believe alike. We are all teachers and pupils, and may teach each other and learn of one another. Thus we have a responsibility in our religion. The central thought will be like the sweet intercourse that is held between brothers and sisters, in the most harmonious relations of the family.

There are many who feel opposed to going back into the past. The past is gemmed with stars,—full of coruscations of truth. The world has been filled with these sparkling gems and they glitter upon the brows of the wise men, set in their crowns of glory. We may all find these in the past revelations. There are many of these precious gems in the Bible; these truths that come up just as flowers do out of the black soil, with their beauty, their varied tints. We live in a glorious age—an age in which all the blessing of the past may be combined with those of the present, and they make the religion of to-day grander than that of any past age. We want nothing more than a natural religion,—a rational religion. A revealed religion is good for nothing, except so far as it blends with nature, and thus becomes a natural religion.

In considering what is morality, it will be necessary to refer to the past codes that have been called moral. Men have said, "We must be cautious in our intercourse with others, for we do not know but that they are born murderers, or thieves, or some other kind of criminals, and consequently, we are only safe when we are walled in and hedged about with civil laws as well as moral laws,—and it is necessary that we should have codes of morality—absolute codes set up as a guide-board to those who might otherwise go astray." Now, how did these moral codes originate? They originated in man's mind—they grew out of man's sentiment. He fancied that in order to live well he must do God's will, and in order that we may not be injured by persons who may not be disposed to live right, we must set up a standard of morality and compel men to obey that standard. You will perceive that man originated these codes; that God had nothing to do with them.

You know that the code of morals laid down in the Mosaic dispensation is not adapted to this enlightened age. Solomon, the wise man, would compare with Brigham Young. So you see it will not do for men to go very far back when they are talking of morality, and you can see that the moral codes have grown out of men's understanding; that men, by combining their opinions and sentiments according to the locality and circumstances of their lives, have produced their moral codes, and these are the especial manifestations of certain localities and certain prevailing opinions. Go back but twenty years and compare the North and the South, and you will find that their codes of morals were widely different. In the North dueling was not tolerated; in the South it was not considered honorable to refuse to do this. This is sufficient to show that morals depends very largely upon locality, circumstances and birth. It is made up of the prevailing sentiments of the day and country.

I do protest, with all my soul, against that code of morals that says to ever man, you are so vile that you must be chained like a wild beast; it will not answer for you to be free. You must seek a moral standard for yourself. What do you think when you go into a menagerie and see a lion secured in a cage with bars of a certain strength, and another with those that are a great deal stronger? Do you not infer that the latter animal is more ferocious than the former; that these stronger bolts and bars are for safety? You know it does not change the character of the animal to put him into the cage. You know that a child was never made more patient and amiable by the free use of the rod. You may restrain the child and make it afraid of you, but you do not change its nature. You may make it submit, but you do not make it any more truly obedient; neither do you change the nature of the lion by enclosing him in a cage. Man comes into existence, then, with these iron bars around him. Society says to him, you are an animal, must be chained, and it will not do to let you go free.

morality will depend upon the [illegible] changes society stands. During the past century there has been growing within the minds of the people of this nation, a broader love for freedom. It came up like a little flower, but it grew mightily. It was thought to be a giant of marvelous power when the old Independance bell in your city rang out its peals for freedom on the air a century ago. It is but a few years since men were gagged and muzzled in their speech, and those who loved freedom were compelled to feel the galling chains pierce their flesh. Yet this spirit of freedom grows and will not be put down; it is becoming a giant in its mighty power and influence. To-day the social questions, that of labor and capital, the question of temperaace are before the world, and the spirit of freedom is stirring the people with its giant power, and the code of morals is undergoing a change, and it will be adapted to the necessities of the present day; it will gradually be changed to meet these.

Man, as a physical, an intellectual and a spiritual being, is moving forward and in this nineteenth century the higher attributes of his nature are coming out, and so whatever may be the code of morality to-day, the spirit of freedom, which is among the people, will require it to advance. Reason demands the investigation of all things; she insists that we shall enter upon this without fear. The time is coming when it will be considered that those marriages that bring into the world human beings that are filled with disease, which they must carry with them through this life are not moral, and the sin rests like a fearful weight upon society to-day. It has been said that Spiritualism favors divorces; that among those who are believers in Spiritualism there are more divorces than among other classes. Let us examine this subject. We must take into consideration the fact that woman has been considered as an inferior being. It is not very many years since man came to the conclusion that women and negroes have souls, but since the chain has been broken off the negro, perhaps by and by woman may also become free. You know the moral code of to day makes it an unpardonable sin for woman to commit an act, or even permit a man to do it, which is no sin for him, no bar to his going into the most respectable society. When we consider that woman is often placed in a position in which she seems to be compelled either to starve or sin, and that the man who thus takes advantage of her position, is not held as a criminal, we may see what the moral code is.

In our present marriage system, women have been held as mere tools in the hands of their masters. I do not speak of the position in which man places woman in marriage,—but I speak of her legal position, being given to man as an article of property, not a responsible human being, the mother of coming generations. Consider all this and then answer whether or not the code of morals that has been in existence has not made it perfectly consistent for a woman to seek a husband to protect her and give her a home.

Then when you realize the mighty truth that comes sweeping over you to-day, that men have th[illegible]ight to be born well, to receive from their pa[illegible]nts when they are ushered into existence, a well developed brain and body, a harmonious organization, one fitted to be able to grapple with the tempests of life, and when they come to take the responsibilities that they are compelled to take, that they may be able to bear them cheerfully. When we consider all these things, do you not see that the natural and legitimate results of the Spiritualistic teachings, have been to show woman that she is, and should be, the equal of man,—destined to walk hand in hand with him, and to bear a a part of the burdens and responsibilities, and not to be trifled with and held as irresponsible? It is not to be wondered at that the women who embrace Spiritualism, seeing the past condition, should bring about a revolt and declare that they will be recognized in their true and natural positions.

Spiritualism was not at fault for this. It is true, the light that Spiritualism brought into her soul, led her to see that she was a responsible being, and must be free from this subjection; so to-day this spirit is growing, and extending wider and wider in the community.

Out of 1700 divorces in four years, there were 1100 of them applied for by women. This shows the undercurrent. It is not because our code of morals is becoming more licentious; it is because humanity cries aloud from its inmost depths for freedom; that that which is sin in one is sin in another; that one cannot be lifted up and borne aloft by society, while the other is crushed under foot.

There are those that, if one becomes tempted and commits an error, draw their garments closely around them and cry sin and shame! I would not trust that woman out of my sight, that would be the first to raise a hue and cry against her fallen sister, saying, I am holier than thou.

There is a spirit that reigns in our day; it reigns, perhaps, most of all in the heart of woman that has been petted in the laps of luxury; who has never earned anything tor herself. Society, by its code of morals, has made every one of us immortal; perhaps bound us to ties in which the holy name of love is never known. What are we then better than our sisters whom we say have fallen. Strange, is it not; that the highest, holiest and noblest powers and elements of the human soul are perverted and bring guilt and destruction on us. Can not those who are not weak in themselves, look in the mirror of their own souls and find there the materials for building up a code of morals which will not lead us into error, but leave us free, that will result in those marriages of noble men and women that do not curse society?

Let us have health and happiness, purity of is there.

BENEDICTION.

May the love that is worthy of an angel's life, a life that results from such love be most divinely yours, to have and to hold evermore.

Unity.

BRO. JONES:—The article in the JOURNAL from A. E. Doty breathes forth a calm and good spirit. I feel impelled to sanction and recommend its tone. It will be so odd, too, for my name is also Doty. We cannot afford to be divided, our work is too great, and the necessity for united labor too pressing. When the soldier attempted the life of Washington, he refused to have him executed, saying "I have not a man to lose." So I feel; we have not a brother or sister to lose. We are all good in our way. We are also liable to be warped by our temperaments or interests. I have not taken up my pen to sit in judgment on my superiors; but while we argue against the errors and mistaken opinions of our co-laborers, and this we must do, let us do it with arguments and not with heated epithets. While I differ from the positions of many, I feel to tolerate all, and hate none. Twice did one of our co-laborers publish to the world, "I hold out the olive-branch of peace." I had no differences, but I watched in sorrow to see no responsive grasping of the soul to throw the pall of forgetfulness over the past, and erect an altar of reciprocal love. I do not know as you will deem these aspirations for unity needed or desirable for your columns, but if you do, I wish other papers would catch up the thought and pass it around. Times of emergency are about to press upon us. We may be divided in sentiment, but must not be in effort. A magnetism of hate or repulsion will not only retard our progress, but throw a barrier between us and the angels who work through us. Let us take the initiative in trying at least to place everything on a harmonious basis. Let us have no Little Bethel fights, in firing upon our own men, because in the darkness we take them for foes. Our common enemy is superstition, ignorance and conceit. We will work hand in hand for their downfall, never forgetting the watch-word of UNITY.

Atkinson, Ill., May 27th, '72. C. H. D.

HAMMOND, in his revival sermons, said that it was a remarkable fact that an unusual number of sudden deaths followed all great revivals. If he told the truth, the natural inference is, that the sudden deaths are the direct results of the revivals. If so, would not the public authorities be justified, as a sanitary precaution, in suppressing great revivals?—*White Cloud (Kan.) Chief.*

MRS. ADDIE L. BALLOU delivered three lectures at Mechanicsburgh, Ohio, last week. She has a three month's engagement at Springfield, Ohio.

"AH, parson, if I could only take my gold with me!" sighed a dying deacon to his pastor. "If you could, it might melt!" was the consoling reply.

A SPIRITUALISTIC journal, published in Australia, says that Gladstone, the English Prime Minister, is a firm and faithful believer in that doctrine, and knows himself to be spiritually inspired in all his great works of political progression. Evidently, he is prompted by English spirits with English ideas of progression.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

DEAR BRO. JONES:—The following beautiful lines came through the mediumship of Mrs. Powell—a very good test medium, of this city. The poem was written by the hands of the medium, while she was leading a hymn in singing, and occupied about four minutes in its transmission. It purported to come from Harriet Livermore, an eminent Quaker lady, of this city, and I now send it to you, believing that many of the friends would be glad to see it in the dear JOURNAL, which is much appreciated among us:

"THE GOLDEN SUMMER DAYS.

With a warp of sun-threads golden,
And a weft of purple chain,
Nature as in season's olden,
Wears the summer robes again!
Ever brighter, richer, fairer,
Grows the marvel of her loom,
As she adds to grace the wearer,
Festal wreath and floral bloom.

Welcome summer! come to win us
From our woes, with song and sheen;
How the weary hearts within us
Freshen in the flood of green!
How the soul her wings encloses,
Soars all sordid cares above,
As from lips of evening roses,
Pours the perfume breath of love!

When the glowing waters quiver—
Shaken by the wandering breeze,
Arm in arm upon the river,
Dance the shadows of the trees.
And while winds, and waves and waters,
Thus in earth grand gala play,
Shall not we, her sons and daughters,
Keep our mother's holiday?

Yet, fair summer, transient poem
Of an epoch broad and grand,
Type of the eternal poem—
Life in life's own fatherland—
What, are all thy vales June lighted?
What, this earth with sin-tears stained,
To that paradise unblighted;
Adam lost, and Christ regained?

Never storm the glory paleth,
Never cometh want and woe,
In that world from which there falleth
But a gleam on worlds below.
There, among the scenes immortal,
Ambushed lurks no serpent guile,—
Through the eternal Eden's portal
Cometh naught that can defile."

Yours, truly,
JOHN A. HOOVER.

Philadelphia, June 7, 1872.

Rev. Mr. Swarts Reviewed.

In your brief letter, you refer me to Nehemiah vi, 1, 4, as a "sufficient reply" to me. After reading that passage, I conclude that you wish to convey the idea that you have "builded a wall" around the church, "in which there is no breach left therein." You think by our wanting to meet you in debate, "we desire to do you mischief," and lastly, you are doing "a great work, and cannot come down to us." I am satisfied any one of our debaters would soon make a break in your wall, if you would consent to meet them; and, as error always suffers, when compared with truth, we should probably do you some mischief.

As to your "great work," you left that to assail us, but cannot give us a chance to defend ourselves. You say, "Regarding the occasional imposters who creep into the ministry, it is *sufficient reply* to say, that as soon as their character is discovered, they are at once excommunicated. How is it with Spiritualists?" That does not meet the case, Brother Swarts. In your lecture, you mentioned a great many of our short-comings and a great many imaginary sins, and then said, "A tree should be known by its fruits." If Spiritualism is responsible for all the bad fruit it bears, then Orthodoxy is also responsible for its bad fruit, and excommunication cannot undo the harm done. Can you, by excommunication, make pure men of those licentious ministers I mentioned in my first letter to you? Can excommunication [illegible] just such licentious fruits as I presented you with.

You teach that the Bible is the word of God, and that it reveals his character; but when we read the Bible we find the character of God blacker than the character of the Devil. You may say I blaspheme, or you may call me an infidel, but the fact still remains as I have stated it. God is represented in the Bible as being vindictive, jealous, mad, full of fierce anger; changeable, partial, loving one, and hating another. He is represented as having chosen a semi-barbarous nation as "his people," and commanding them to slaughter other nations. He commanded them not to eat of anything that died in their camp, but they could give it to a stranger; or they might *sell* it to an alien.—*Deut.* xiv. 21. He commanded Hosea to marry a prostitute.—*Hosea* 1—2. He commanded the Jews to kill all the men, and old women of the Midianites, but to keep the virgins for their own use.—*Numbers* 31. He put a lying spirit in the mouth of one of his prophets, to deceive Ahab.—1 *Kings* xxii. 21, 24. He sent a people a "strong delusion," that they might "believe a *lie* to be damned." Did the Devil ever do worse?

If God inspired men to write such stuff about him, do I blaspheme if I copy it?

The nastiness of the Bible would fill a volume, and it is unfit to be read. Most of your Bible heroes were bad men. Moses was a murderer; Noah was a drunkard; Abraham was a liar, and married his half-sister; Jacob married two sisters, and had two mistresses—cheated his brother, and would now be called a hard case (unless he belonged to the church); Lot committed a crime I will not mention; David, a man after God's own heart, was a murderer, and a licentious man, and the last act of his life would disgrace a Pawnee Indian.—1 *King* ii. 8, 10; Solomon was far worse than Brigham Young is; and yet, as bad as you know these men to be, you (Ministers) hold them up as worthy of imitation. You teach that they were good men; and even represent Rahab, the harlot, as a good woman. How can children grow up good and pure, when you teach them such abominable stuff?

As long as you teach that such characters are good, you will be held responsible for the conduct of those who follow their example. As long as you claim that the Bible gives a faithful representation of God's character, you will be responsible for the misdeeds of those who try to imitate him.

That we have bad men among us I will not deny. (They were brought up under Orthodox influence, and have not yet outgrown it). So have you; and the difference between us is this: We claim no superiority above any one. You do. You say mankind is, by nature, depraved; but claim that you have all been changed (we don't see it), born again, washed white in the blood of the lamb. You have regained what Adam lost by the "fall;" consequently, you are pure.

You divide the race into two classes—one bad, totally depraved; the other good, and you belong to the good. You are superior to the mass of mankind.

There are not two classes in the world—one all good; the other all bad—one heaven-bound; the other hell-bound. There is not that difference in people, which will warrant us in making such a distinction; and the idea that some are so much better than others, originated in the organ of self-esteem of some of the self-styled *good ones*. If you are a better man than I am, it is because you had better surroundings before your birth, and during life; and as you cannot excommunicate me from society, but must, to some extent, associate with me, so those Spiritualists who are so fortunate as to be better than some others in our ranks, cannot excommunicate the "bad ones," but must associate with them for their good; yes, for the good of *both*—here and hereafter. And I find more pleasure in that thought, than you possibly can in the idea that *you* are going to a nice little heaven, where *we*, *good* people go, while the mass of mankind—our fathers and mothers, brothers and sisters, are going to a place of endless torment.

You say you "take an interest in my spiritual well being, and would greatly rejoice to know that I am a partaker of that peace and happiness which I can never have till I trust in Christ as my righteousness."

I thank you for the interest you take in my well-being; and while you only expect to feel that interest during this short life, I rejoice to know you will always, through the endless ages of eternity, feel the same interest, unless you are changed after death, to a demon, in which case you can look upon the *torment*, which a "merciful God" inflicts on his children, with perfect delight.

How is it, brother Swarts; will you be made better or worse at death? Will you still feel an interest in my "spiritual well-being;" or will you rejoice at the sufferings of the damned? If you still, in the other life, retain all that makes you a good man, will not heaven be hell to you, in view of the suffering you think I will endure.

As to trusting in Christ's righteousness, it will do no good to us, unless we follow his example; for every murderer becomes converted, trusts in the righteousness and blood of Christ, and swings from the gallows into heaven. Yes, according to Orthodoxy, heaven is being peopled with murderers, to the exclusion of a better class of people. Murderers are *all* Orthodox, if a belief in an endless hell, the blood of Christ, and an angry God makes one Orthodox; and, of course, they go to heaven; while many decent men, like Abraham Lincoln, who was killed in a theatre, and thousands of soldiers, who were killed while doing their duty on the battle field, go to hell, to experience the *goodness* of their Heavenly Father.

You say, "I hope your zeal and pen may soon be employed in a cause more worthy." Spiritualism is founded on the idea of eternal progression, while all other creeds are based on the supposed end of all progress.

If your creeds are true, then all truth has been discovered, and put into the form of creeds, and progress is at an end.

Spiritualism teaches that all will be made better, rise higher and higher, and learn new truths every day, while Orthodoxy teaches that ninety-nine out of every hundred will be lost, and sink lower and lower; and she fights every reform, vilifies and abuses every one who seek new truths outside of creeds. Which is the most worthy, and which is the most honorable to Almighty God?

Near the close of your letter, you say, "I shall not forget to pray for you." Have you an idea that you feel more solicitude for my welfare than God does? Just think of it, Brother Swarts. The God who created the heavens and the earth, and the millions of worlds that roll in space; the God unchangeable, can be changed by the prayers of one of his creatures—a "worm of the dust," and influenced to do for me, what he would not do, but for your prayers! You know better than he does, what I need, do you? No sir; I thank you. Between me and my Father, I want no third person's intervention. Is God angry with me, and can you appease that anger? Does God know what is for my best good; and if he does not, can you inform him?

A God who hates any of his children, and can only be learned to love, "saved" by prayers, originated in self-esteem. In fact, the "Christian hope" has no higher foundation. Your hope of heaven is based on the idea, that you are better than your fellows. "I am holy," and shall go to heaven. "You are sinful," and will go to hell. "I am one of God's people," "You are the child of the Devil," is the language of Orthodoxy.

You appeal to sinners, as though there were any worse sinners than yourselves. You ask sinners to request your prayers, conveying the idea that you, poor weak mortals, can influence Omnipotence!

I have no doubt I have said many things in this, and my previous letter, which have shocked your feelings. It is our misfortune (if you are right) that your theological notions appear ridiculous to us, Spiritualists, and we cannot write or talk as we feel, without hurting your Orthodox sensibilities. If I have said anything to hurt your feelings, you will please remember that Orthodoxy never spares us, or shows any respect for our feelings; and that our ideas appear no more ridiculous to you, than yours do to us. What we accept as truth, is just as sacred to us, as your supposed truths are to you.

Respectfully yours,
JOHN M. FOLLETT.

Cornwall, June 2d, 1872.

The Sturgis Meeting.

DEAR JOURNAL:—Attending the recent anniversary meeting at Sturgis, Michigan, I feel moved to attest my conviction of its harmony, interest, and complete success and usefulness.

This, the third of these annual convocations which I have attended (the first eight, the second four years ago), was decidedly the best and most thoroughly harmonious meeting of Spiritualists, Naturalists, and Reformers, it has been my privelege to attend. While there was a wide range of diverse sentiment, with complete freedom of expression, no one felt called upon to combat or refute another's opinions.

Nearly all reformatory questions were touched upon by the various speakers in conference, and the "regular addresses." Mrs. Woodhull had warm advocates; but even this "fire-brand issue" failed to arouse a disputative response. While there was no lack of sharp, incisive criticism and argument, none seemed moved to "cross harrow" his neighbor's field. All were apparently intent upon the thorough cultivation of his or her own "patch" of reformatory crops; hence, none had time to "switch over" to his neighbor's garden.

This was as it ever should be in such meetings. It is an evidence of healthy growth upon the part of "Reformers." When we all attain to the wisdom and self-pride which enables us to calmly listen to any and all sentiments, upon any and all questions, without desire to, or with the power to restrain such desire of reply—of combative discussion, we shall have reached a healthy and happy stage of human progress; an epoch, from which will date the most rapid and grandly efficient march of reform; one which no other era of the ages can eclipse.

The management of the meeting was, in my humble judgment, excellent. Very few mistakes were made by either managers, chairman, or participants. Very few over-wrought lectures or speeches, either as to time, subject, or presentation. While all was not just as we would have it, all was, perhaps, unavoidable and well.

Many persons, not speakers, participated in the conferences; and some of the lectures were delivered by individuals not "in the field!" But all were good, worthy, well-timed, and favorably received.

The meeting opened, remarkably auspicious of good, on Friday afternoon, the 14th instant, with a happy greeting, and explanatory address by Hon. J. G. Wait, Chairman, followed by several short addresses.

The evening session combined a pleasant conference, and an able address by L. H. Stewart, late Baptist Minister, of Kendallville, Ind.

Saturday morning a large attendance; a long conference; many fine speeches, in which the young apostle, J. M. Choat, of Boston, participated—giving fine evidence of progress and efficient power; also, Albert Stegeman, the good Reformer and Lyceum champion, of Allegan, Michigan; Mrs. Cushman, formerly of the East—now a resident of Branch County, Michigan—a fine speaker; a lad—Mr. Mason, of South Bend, Ind., who promises fine powers as a speaker (don't go too fast, Brother); the old ship carpenter, Brother Ramsey, of Lenewa County, Mich.; Father Elijah Woodworth, whom everbody knows, and numerous others whose names are not now recalled; and the "regular address" by this deponent; of which said deponent Brother saith not.

Saturday afternoon, an interesting and instructive conference, during which, Giles B. Stebbins, of Detroit, Michigan, arrived and participated, with cheering words of profit; Mrs. T. E. Drake, of Plainwell, Allegan County, Mich., gave a very fine address, contrasting Spiritualism with Orthodox Theology.

Evening session:—Good conference, and a very fine address from Cephas B. Lynn, of the *Banner of Light* Western Locals. Brother Lynn spoke, "entranced," and to me, gave evidence of much, and most excellent progress, as a speaker.

Sunday's sessions were all characterized by overflowing attendance, interesting conferences, fine speaking, and excellent lectures, from Brothers Stebbins, Stewart, Carpenter, of Kendallville, Ind., and Stocker, of Angola, Ind. Brother Stebbins was, certainly, in his most happy mood, and gave us one of the best addresses I have ever heard from him; and he is, in my judgment, one of the best speakers in our cause. Brother Steward gave a most judiciously short and effective address. He certainly has a very keen sense of the proprieties of the occasion; a keen and vigorous comprehension and delivery, and is a noble and most efficient accession to the work of reform, from the standpoint of Spiritualism.

But I must not further particularize. I have already too far extended this notice of one of these justly noted and annually welcomed meetings, at Sturgis, Mich. May the recurring cycles of time bring this "feast of reason, and flow of soul," to attendants upon future anniversaries at Sturgis, with great waves of progress, freighted with the spirit of love, truth, justice, and charity, "and the greatest of these is charity."

J. K. BAILEY.

Coldwater, Mich., June 18th, 1872.

Professional.

DEAR BROTHER:—I have concluded to enter the lecture field, and will answer calls to lecture upon the subjects of Health, Temperance, and Spiritual Philosophy. The first comes more particularly within my mission, having devoted over thirty years of my life in practicing the "healing art." I claim to have progressed out of, and risen above the use of crude drugs of every description, as remedial agents. It is just as inconsistent to administer crude drugs to the sick for the cure of disease, as to give them strong and indigestable food. In either case, it will have to go through a chemical process, at the expense of the vital energies, before it can possibly benefit the patient, [illegible] their patients using strong food; yet, at the same time, administer crude, and oftentimes, deleterious articles which are tenfold more injurious and detrimental to the patient than almost any article of diet.

Consistency is said to be a jewel, but it is wholly ignored by some practitioners in the medical profession.

Everthing in nature possesses a material and spiritual principle, and according to "Hahneman" and A. J. Davis, all disease originates in the spiritual forces (although the latter signally failed to bring his theory into practice in his "Harbinger of Health"), and if their theory is correct, which I believe it to be, the only rational method of cure would be in the administration of similar dynamic, spiritual forces, culled and separated from the crude, or material substances in nature.

Hahnemann was the first to discover that drugs possessed, like mankind, a spiritual principle, and availed himself of this great truth for the cure of disease.

Science has proved, and experience demonstrated, that these subtle and occult forces which pervade all nature, are in reality, the only potent substances in the universe. And it is a mystery to me, how any intelligent Spiritualist can take, or give crude drugs of any description, as remedial agents.

I will also remark in this connection, that I believe the infinitesimal doses of homœopathy are indebted, quite as much for their virtue, to their magnetic, as their medicinal properties; and that no person is really qualified to prepare or administer them, unless they possess good healing powers.

One of the most valuable agents for the cure of disease is magnetism, the composition of which, we know but little as yet; suffice it to say, however, that it is not the same in its nature or effects in any two individuals. The magnetism of one person may be beneficial to certain individuals, and at the same time may be repulsive, if not injurious to others. Some physicians or healers are enabled to cure certain individuals almost like magic, while they totally fail in benefiting others, who are apparently suffering from the same complaints.

There is no remedy in existence that is adapted to all cases; neither is there a physician whose magnetism will blend with every case he may be called upon to treat; hence, they ought not to be jealous of each other, as there is ample room for all to exercise their healing powers, if they have any; otherwise they have no business with the medical profession.

To demonstrate these truths theoretically and practically, is one main object of my mission. Another is to give the public the benefit of my discovery, in detecting pulmonary complaints in their incipient stages, and in season to prevent or cure every case, thereby enabling all to escape, if they chose, one of the most fatal diseases that afflict humanity.

Those wishing my services, should address me at once, care of Warren, Chase & Co., 614 North Fifth St., St. Louis, Mo.

DANIEL WHITE, M. D.

Verden, Ill.

Turner's Station, Oregon.

BROTHER JONES:—Sir—Enclosed please find remittance to renew my subscription to the JOURNAL, which I see by your figures, was paid up to October, 1871. It commenced coming to me again last month, which is the first since the fire. My file is, therefore, incomplete; but as to the "Search After God," which Brother Francis has been making so diligently, and with such marked ability, I intend to have a copy of that when published in book form.

There are but few Spiritualists here, but myself and John Bleakney are stirring up the people on the subject—lecturing and talking, and would debate the merits of Spiritualism with the clergy, if any could be found to take up our standing challenge, which, from present appearances, they are not at all likely to do.

We supplied ourselves with many of the best works on Spiritualism, and with the valuable aid of the JOURNAL, we feel "master of the position, and eager for the contest." But as lecturing in Oregon is an unpaying business, and being poor in regard to this world's goods—having to depend upon our labor for support, we content ourselves with working in the vicinity of home.

Trusting that the time will come when one or both of us can go out into the field, and give our entire time and energy to the great work of reform, I am fraternally yours,

LEWIS BLEAKNEY.

To Judge Edmund C. Holbrook.

MY DEAR RESPECTED SIR: I read your article in the JOURNAL (May 18th) with deep interest, and was gratified to see that you and Mrs. Woodhull do not differ on abstract principles, and I should think, not much on their application. You urge that conjugal love and its action ought not to be more free than religious love, life and action. I read, and re-read your article, and so understand you. I find no word in which you would make the first less free. I agree with you, and I am sure Mrs. W. does. She has only demanded the same freedom to conjugal life that American Protestants demand and profess to believe in granting, in religion.

I agree with you, that there are cases, both in religion and conjugal matters, in which government ought to interfere. Neither religious or conjugal rape should be permitted. Both are sometimes, especially rape in the marriage bed. You suggest the case of a religious sect who should feel it their duty to worship naked in public, as we may suppose Adam and Eve did; and as Isaac and David, of Bible note, did. In the present low and undeveloped state of society, I agree with you, that these should be restrained. But if you would interfere with the naked private worship of such a sect, you establish a principle that would justify much of the past persecutions of both Catholics and Protestants. Would you have government to interfere in the last case?

I suggest, that should those women who live by selling the use of their bodies, walk the streets naked to advertise their business, in the present state of society, government ought not to allow it. We have no evidence that Mrs. Woodhull would not agree with us here.

I once knew a lady who had two lovers. She would have taken both as a husband—they agreeing—if the law and public opinion had allowed it. She was able and ready to meet all costs, cares and responsibilities which might have resulted from such a relation.

Do you justify these laws, and this public opinion. If you do justify both, I respectfully ask you to state your principles of conjugal and religious freedom (if you have any) more plainly and clearly.

Mrs. Woodhull has only used language touching conjugal freedom, which has been used ten thousand times, in relation to mental and religious freedom, and a host of human hornets are ready to sting her.

I here assert what I believe and feel—that I have a right to hold any religious faith, or no faith; to worship one God, many Gods, or no God; or to change my faith and worship as often as I choose or must. This statement does not disturb my friend Holbrook, or any of Mrs. W's. radical or Spiritualist opponents. He and they believe I have that right, so far as he or anybody else is concerned.

A rich maiden lady, who had always moved in good society, heard some persons discussing the probabilities of her death, in view of their chances to gain a portion of her property. She said to herself, "I have had no offer of marriage from one whom I thought it best to marry, but I have and do desire a child, that would settle the quarrel as to my property. I will chose the father of one child, if no more."

In due time, a daughter and true heir was born. The superiority of the daughter proved the wisdom of the mother's choice.

Now, Judge Holbrook, I ask, 1st—Do you say that woman did wrong in becoming the mother of that child? 2d—Ought any good, true, and manly man to refuse such a favor under such circumstances, because of what the public might say?

I know no more sacred natural law than the right of every healthy woman to bear one or more children, if she desires and choses them. Do you?—does anybody?

It is said that there are many less men than women. If so, I repeat, all these women have a right to become mothers of children, if they so desire, in spite of Mrs. Grundy.

Fraternally,
AUSTIN KENT.

Stockholm, N. Y., May 30, 1872.

International Progressive Unity.

BRO. JONES:—I am moved to inform the readers of the JOURNAL and the rest of mankind that the initial steps are being taken to establish the first "International Progressive Unity," upon a joint stock basis, and in harmony with the suggestions made in my article on "Progressive Communities." It is moved by parties interested in the matter, that a *nominal* organization be first effected; and then publish to the world the result of their deliberations, and solicit correspondence from whoever may feel disposed to enter into a philharmonic community and bring with them their worldly stock and store, with the *pro rata* power of self protection. It is not deemed prudent or just to make any move towards location until the maximum be enlisted in the movement, however much we may, as individuals prospect. As far as I am individually concerned, I most humbly submit the organization and location of the institution to the stockholders and such representative directors as they may appoint. And though I am aware that the whole project of organizing mankind throughout the world, into protective, co-operative, and unitary modes of life, is being revealed through my instrumentality, this one thing I desire to be generally known, that I have no self-interest to satisfy, no vanity to flatter, no personal ambition to gratify; that I "seek neither place nor applause, but only ask a hearing." It seems quite strange to me, individually, through the twenty years of the diffusion of Spiritual light and love, that we have stumbled over "this pearl of great price;" this only practical good that Spiritualism can do for mankind; and yet the work which has been done is perfectly necessary to prepare the foundation on which to upbuild the gigantic principle of individual, affiliative and distributive justice; to unfold life's philosophy, to breathe the atmosphere, and speak the language of life's best conditions.

At this instant the invisibles, who are projecting this movement, are directing their attention to table lands of the Cumberland mountains in East Tennessee as a point of observation; but whether this will result in the first location or not, is immaterial; for whatever most concerns the earthly needs and interests of man and woman must be left to their descrimination and decision.

Fraternally yours,
Centralia, Ill., June 10, 1872. J. W. EVARTS.

A Theological Rotten Mackerel.

John Randolph said of a distinguished political opponent: "He shines and stinks, and stinks and shines like a rotten mackerel by moonlight." The conservative city of Trenton, N. J., has an orthodox expounder of the gospel, a Rev. Mr. Hall, who out-Herods Randolph's moonlight mackerel.

This robust innovator upon the proprieties of common decency, recently preached a funeral discourse upon the death of Clemens Jones, an aged and highly esteemed Spiritualist of this city. Some years since Mr. Jones was exorcised and ostracised out of Mr. Hall's church for believing just what Jesus and the Apostles believed and knew to be true.

Mr. Jones' family continued with the church, presenting as much opposition to his views as might be consistent with the fact that the purse-strings connected with their daily bread were in his hands, and he furnishing the equipage and soft garments that rendered the family popular at Mr. Hall's soul-saving establishment.

At the funeral there were two Quakers, men of marked integrity of character, who had been the friends and associates with Mr. Jones in his belief and knowledge of spirit intercourse. The clergyman knowing this, and having his heart full of the diabolical spirit of the enraged Mosaic Jehovah, took advantage of the occasion to abuse these Quakers. He stated that Mr. Jones had been led into delusion by bad men, whom he presumed were present, and he hoped they would feel the responsiblity of what they had done; yet, as Mr. Jones had for many years been such an exemplary member of the church, he thought it possible that God might be able to save him on that. Had the Rev. Gentleman taken the pains to inform himself, he might have learned that Mr. Jones was a Spiritualist before these respected members of the "Friends Society" had the pleasure of his acquaintance; and I presume there are no clergymen in the United States to whom the term "bad men" would not apply with quite as much force as to either of the men to whom this public insult was offered.

When a Hippopotamus travels among pond lilies, we expect he will crush them with his clumsy feet. But have we not a right to expect that clergymen, claiming to be followers of the gentle-souled Nazarene, will be familiar with "the laws and by-laws of American Society,"—will know the difference between civility and clownish indecency? Shall they feel at liberty to outrage, behind their desks, all the civilities and sweet amenities of life? It is certainly a rank abuse of pulpit privileges to personally abuse those present, knowing that the law of the land will not allow them to reply, or do anything to disturb the harmony and quiet of a religious meeting.

W. CHURCH.

Trenton, New Jersey, June, 1872.

Unionville, Pennsylvania.

DEAR BROTHER:—How glad I feel that you take the stand firmly against the Woodhull, Blood & Company clan. To judge you, from the editorials in the glorious old JOURNAL, you are the right man in the right place. How it does the heart good, and how it makes one feel strong for the right, after reading the refreshing articles from the pen of Brother JONES. How grand and glorious is the cheering Philosophy of Life—a religion of reason. If the thinking mind once grasps it, how trivial seems the Orthodox plan of salvation!

O, that the pen could be dipped in sweet perfume, to write words of praise and song to the spirits who first read man's craving after another life, and "came, saw and conquered" the barrier between this world and the next—the beautiful next!

Keep on, dear Brother, in your enlightening work, for there is "a power coming down" to strengthen and support all the workers in the spiritual vineyard.

You did just right in the Slade case, and all your readers will endorse your plan, if the *American Spiritualist* does howl and whine over the JOURNAL.

I am a subscriber for the JOURNAL, the *Banner of Light*, and various other papers and periodicals, but the JOURNAL and *Banner of Light* are relished more than all the rest! It is a feast of reason and a flow of soul, on Sunday, to read the thoughts and experiences of others in relation to the higher life.

If there was a good physical medium to come this way, he would be made welcome, thrice welcome, and might do a great deal of good.

Your friend and brother in the cause,
J. MILTON SMITH.

Waukegan, Illinois.

BROTHER S. S. JONES—DEAR SIR:—Among the plentiful interesting matters in the last number of the JOURNAL, I read with delight your kind remarks of brother H. A. Streight, with the letter from the spirit of Washington Allston.

To the readers of the JOURNAL I wish to say, that I fully believe the angels will reward every effort to lend a helping hand in placing this excellent artist in the position his genius and mediumship so truly merits. I herewith send my little mite (wishing my circumstances admitted more), and trust that many may follow with larger mites for the good purpose.

If this letter may chance to meet the eyes of brother Streight and his gentle, amiable wife, they will be reminded of the days of Auld Lang Syne, when we passed happy hours together.

Often have I gazed with wonder and admiration upon the works of his artist hand, and thought how enviable a genius was his. Not executing his work under mechanical control, but being a gifted artist by nature, and a painter by profession, he performs his work in a partial normal condition, while assisted by highly developed artists in spirit life, and beholding with his clairvoyant eye the spirit forms of those in spirit life by whom he is impressed to paint.

Ye who bow to the shrine of genius, ye who love to gaze upon this glorious manifestation of spirit power, come one, come one, come all and aid in this precious work of advancing the cause of Spiritualism and blessing our brother and sister Streight, and their lovely and beautiful children.

June 2nd, 1872. SADA BAILEY.

THE *Revue Spirite* relates the following incident: "On a recent visit to an old lady friend at Antwerp," says the writer, "she told me that she had several times had money stolen from her secretary drawer, and could in no way find a clue to the mystery, while the loss placed her under no little embarrassment."

ONE of the speakers at the Christian Association Convention, in Lowell, expatiated at length on his experiences of misery in a New York boarding-house, and his final deliverance through a happy marriage. He found his savior in a saintly wife.

Arts and Sciences.

BY.....Y. A. CARR, M. D.

SOUTHERN DEPARTMENT.—Papers can be obtained and Subscriptions will be received by Dr. Y. A. Carr. Address Lock Box 330, Mobile, Alabama.

Time and Tide Revealing Foot-prints and Tide-Marks of Mysticism's ever On-ward Course.

SCIENTIFIC—SERIAL NUMBER THIRTY-FIVE.

The educational temple of our sleep state seemingly looms up before the interior vision of modern times, as the great universal work-house of an omnipresent mysticism, devising, though seldom studied or contemplated as the wondrous achievements of mysticism deserves, still, have they, do they, and will they ever continue to elaborate, meet out, and sway the measures of mental condition, and record their footprints and tide-marks on the shores and cliffs of oceanic mind, as do the more gross and material achievements of physic force, and record their footprints and tide-marks on the geologic stratas of cosmographic condition? However visible the one or invisible the other, they seem as if the right and left wing of an ever onward purpose, bearing our dual blending of sensuous and spirit form, as if through an ever progressive revolution, from the lowest to the highest spheres.

Let those familiar with the geologic revealments and flora and fauna unfoldments of the cosmographic structure on which we live, turn as from the wondrous without, to the still more wondrous within, and they will find mysticism, the supernal prince of the fathomless sleep realm of dreams, has, through chosen measures and means, such as reason, intuition, poesy, dogmatism, skepticism, science, philosophy, deduction, and others, has thus far led, controlled, and developed, as it were, all the higher earth grades of virtue from her lower grades of vice.

Time and again has mysticism inspired the aim, controlled the course, and revolutionized the season, engendering incrustations of the earth—ever originating, dissolving, and re-establishing creeds, breathing renewed life into the ever-changing form of things—changing the ruling tide-currents of popular opinion and intolerance of professional assume; originating, tearing down and rebuilding sects, creeds, and systems; erecting and reconstructing political measures of rule; overturning kingdoms, changing dynasties, and continuously giving life, lights, and death shades to all nature's transition estate here with which we have to do.

Mysticism, of all, seems the chief controlling genius of earth-time and estate, the very center and circumference of all commotion and revolution, of the means, measures, throbbings, pulsations, life-throes, and death-struggles of seeming chance and occasion, and yet, of all forces, the one seemingly in charge of the sleep realm of dreams, with which paradoxical man seems to be the least acquainted. Yet it is sincerely hoped and believed, the time is near at hand, when, through the accumulating light of the outer, we shall begin to see the, and profit by an, ever-increasing knowledge of the inner power—as it is—and may be made available for our higher and nobler uses.

Should we pause to contemplate the moving impress of wonder-working mysticism upon the morning stars, as they sang together, upon the mediumism of orient time and succeeding ages and generations of men—upon the sages, prophets and patriarchal fathers—upon the spirit of reason, intuition and poesy, as they communed and sung together of a more hopeful future, while they yet sojourned and toiled on, as in a barbarian wilderness of sin; should we pause to contemplate the impress of mysticism upon Confucius, Zoroaster, John the Baptist, Jesus, Mohammed, Joan of Arc, Davis and other mediumistic measures of individualized condition, through which sphere communion have ever been an entity, inherent in the co-ordinate nature of things,—we should more fully appreciate mysticism, as the generating genius of revolution, and more profitably comprehend the utilitarian application of her aim to ourselves.

Though unostentatious and little understood, mysticism is wont to appear in the distant horizon, in the smallest of formlet clouds, and yet burst over the world, as in the direst of all the sweeping tornadoes of war, pestilence, and famine—though we seemingly know little of it or care little for it,—in fact, though we ignore it and regard it as impressing evil, yet it is the integral life of our very soul-natures interwoven in all our thoughts and sensations, in all forms of rule—all sects and creeds—all policies and systems,—all! all! seems to have been conceived by the spirits, suckled at the breast, and cradled in the lap of mysticism. And yet are we told there is no access by which the spiritual can move the material, when we thus see the mystical or spiritual moving the universe.

It has been truly remarked, "The stages of mystic development are in reality the great epochs from which time has dated its calendars, or from which the prominent phases of civilization have derived their salient features. With the tale of mysticism in our hands we can construct history, the rise and fall of schools, the conflict of sects, the constant reproduction of old doctrines with new faces, the influences which the shifting phases of beliefs have exercised over human progress—now and then besmearin it with blood, or illuminating it with angelic splendor,—have either sprung from this source or in some way been identified with it. The study of mysticism, so far from excluding actual life from us, on the converse, reveals actual life to us, showing the fountain sources of all animate phenomena,—first suggesting cause by effect, and thence enabling us to analyze and demonstrate the legitimate cause of effect. As the astronomically-cultured sense of vision and appliance has enabled astronomers to sweep the astral realms of space in definite thought forms, so does the cultured reason and intuition enable our definite thought form to sweep the still more wondrously beautiful realms of the mystical heretofore, present, and beyond. As by the former, the limitless trailways of numberless orbs are mapped out in a comparatively comprehensive form, so are the inner centers of mysticism's self-sustaining force by which all these are moved, revealed through our mental plane, to the higher developments of earth-mind o'er which mysticism rules.

The main and only legitimate course of investigat on having, during a few centuries past, been in a great measure cut off from the masses, by aberrative mysticism's abstract assumes of Church and State, which have dared to shut out the atmospheric light of reason from the earth, demands of the inner soul explains why up to a recent date, modernism seemingly slept on in such blissful ignorance of the true inherent fountain sources and mainsprings of human aspiration and rule.

We must, as revolving circumferent centers, seek the center, round which we revolve through all intermediate conditions and relations. We must pass from circumferent details, to such self-suggestive generalities, as will in themselves explain the details, and still on and on through generalities, to the recognition of that great central, positive, all-prevailing force beyond, which, though in reach of human feeling infinitely surpasseth all human understanding.

The Hindoos' Golden River proceeding from the divine fountain to the Ox's mouth, thence to Eorkam, thence to Essourim, thence to Mountena, thence to Earth, thence to the Sea, and thence to Hell,—typifies mysticism's nature, character and course—pure at first, becoming impure as it spreads abroad, until reaching an earth level of homogeneous imperfection, which its central impress came forth to water and redeem—feeding celestial life at its source, and mesmerized fakirs, isquis, bigots and devils amid the lowlands through which it sinks into oblivion. And so of abstracted humanity, whose dogmatic shells of concupiscent incrustation—shells we find along the lowland shores of twilight realms, that but little more than sound the memories of the celestial climes from whence their central spirit sensorium came. As all other sources of inspiration,—even the Jewish cabala was drawn from the twilight morn of mystical inspiration—Divinity thus rising and flowing from an inward to an outward realm, fell in the fall of Adam, from the first principle which cabalistic A signifies, to damn, which is the putting on of the mortal by the immortal; and the eating of the apple by Eve, cabalistically signifies the first form of the Divine principle, in passing down through condition was adulterated by admixture with its surroundings, as, virtue and vice equalized. Yet one must have the cipher of nature's self-evident cabalism, to unriddle the riddle, over which designing assume has written on the defaced tablets of all true intrinsic being. Since treating of the impresses of mysticism, that comes as through the confluent channels of our sleep state, so to speak, we may find much of a singularly interesting and instructive nature, in a more special purvey of the cabalistic premises of the past, as well as marginal lines, that might be profitably allowed within the confines of the passing present. Hence, the more direct allusion we propose making to the suggestive nature of mystical cabalism, in our next article.

Medium's Column.

SEALED LETTERS ANSWERED BY R. W. FLINT, 34 Clinton Place, New York. Terms $2.00 and three stamps. Money refunded when not answered.

J. WM. VAN NAMEE, M.D., BOX 5120, NEW YORK CITY, will examine patients by lock of hair, until further notice, for $1.00 and two stamps. Give full name, age, and one leading symptom of disease
v11 n13 tf

Spirit Photography.

Persons Wishing Spirit Pictures, address with stamp A. D. WILLIS, BOX 346, CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND.
v12n4-tf

Mrs. R. Fell Diagnoses Disease by Letter and Delineates Character. She also prescribes remedies, and gives advice to those who regard the same. Address 53 South Green St., Chicago, Ill. Terms $2.
n12v12-4w-p

Mrs. S. A. R. Waterman, 93 Lafayette street, Newark, N. J., will answer letters, sealed or otherwise, give PSYCHOMETRIC DELINEATIONS, or Reading of Character, from writing, hair, or photograph. Terms from two to five dollars and four three-cent stamps.
v11n14-tf

DR. GEORGE B. EMERSON,

PSYCHOMETRIC AND MAGNETIC PHYSICIAN

Worcester, Mass.

Developed to cure diseases by drawing the disease upon himself, at any distance; can examine persons; tell how they feel, where and what their disease is, at the same time. One examination $1. Thirty exercises to draw disease at any distance. $10. Manipulations, $2.00 each. Treats patients at a distance by letter, by inclosing the sum, giving your name and address.
v11n22 tf

Dr. Samuel Maxwell,

MAGNETIC PHYSICIAN,

TREATS the sick by **magnetic touch,** and the use of appropriate **magnetized remedies.** Also makes **clairvoyant examinations.** Patients to be treated by letter should send age, sex, and leading symptoms. Board in private families if desired. Come to or address, SAMUEL MAXWELL, M.D.

72 South Sixth St., Richmond, Ind.
v10 n17

The Well-known Psychometrist, A. B. SEVERANCE,

WILL give to those who visit him in person, or from autograph, or from lock of hair, readings of character, marked changes, past and future, advice in regard to business, diagnosis of disease, with prescription, adaptation of those intending marriage, directions for the management of children, hints to the inharmoniously married, etc.

Terms, $2.00 for full delineation; brief delineation, $1.00

A. B. SEVERANCE.

457 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
v7 n13 tf

DR. ABBA LORD PALMER.

Box 201, New Boston, Ill.

Wonderful Psychometrist, and Clairvoyant Physician, Soul-Reader, and Business Medium.

Can diagnose disease by likeness, autograph, lock of hair, without a failure, and give prescription which, if followed, *will surely cure.*

Can trace stolen property, tell the past, present, and future, advise concerning business, and give written communications from spirit friends.

Diagnosis of disease with prescription, $2.00. Communications from spirit friends, $3.00. Delineation of character, with advice concerning marriage, $1.00.
n1 v10 tf

DR. C. A. BARNES,

PRACTICAL MAGNETIC PHYSICIAN,

FOR ALL CHRONIC DISEASES.

1184 *Prairie Avenue, CHICAGO.*

Dr. C. A. Barnes is successful in curing Catarrh, Asthma, Softening of the Brain, Jaundice, Neuralgia, Heart Disease, Nervous Debility, Diabetes, Liver Complaint, Dyspepsia, Weak Eyes, Falling of the Womb, and all kinds of Sexual Weakness, Weak Spines, Ulcers, Loss of Voice, Rheumatism, Bronchitis, Dropsy, Hemorrhoids, Felons, all kinds of Lameness and Weakness of Limbs, Scrofula, Ague, and Paralysis; in fact, every form of disease that is curable has been and is treated successfully by this Healing Process, and it is doing a work in the way of Healing the Sick that the regular practitioners of the day have utterly failed, using the remedies they do in the treatment of disease.

NITRO-GLYCERINE MAGAZINES;

THREE BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

SELF CONTRADICTIONS OF THE BIBLE. 144 propositions pro ed *pro.* and *con.*, without comment. N. B.—In a pamphlet entitled "THE SUNDAY QUESTION," &c., many of these contradictions are pirated.

ABSTRACT OF COLENSO ON THE PENTATEUCH. The substance of five volumes, proving that the five books of Moses were composed by later writers, and are historically false. With an essay on the Nation and Country of the Jews, by W. H. B., considered by competetent critics the most valuable part of the pamphlet.

SUNDAY NOT THE SABBATH—ALL DAYS ALIKE HOLY. A controversy between Rev. Dr. Sunderland, of Washington, D. C., and Wm. H. Burr, with additions, making this the best work on the Sunday Question.

Price 25 cents each. For sale at this office.
v12n3-6m

Mediums' Directory.

The RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, being an especial friend to all true mediums, will hereafter publish a complete Directory, giving the place of residence of all professional mediums, so far as advised upon the subject. This will afford better facilities for investigators to learn of the location of mediums, and at the same time increase their patronage. Mediums will do well to advise us from time to time, that we may keep their place of residence correctly registered.

It should be borne in mind that individuals visiting mediums carry conditions with them—so to speak—which aid or destroy the power of spirits to control the medium visited; hence it is that one medium gives satisfaction to certain persons, another better to others—all having their friends, and justly so, too, and all equally honest and useful in their place.

Chicago.

M. Hellen Ackley, 480 West Washington street.*
Mrs. M. A. Bruhn, 515 State St.
Dr. C. A. Barnes, 1184 Prairie Ave.*
Mrs. S. E. Coles, 631 Indiana St.
Mrs. A. Crooker, 179 W. Madison street.*
Dr. D. C. Dake, 15 Ellis Park.*
Mrs. DeWolf, 165 W. Madison street.‡
Mrs. Fell, 53 South Green street.‡
Mrs. L. A. French, 638 W. Lake street. ‡
Dr. T. Hubbard, Monroe street.*‡
Mrs. M. Jenks, 176 W. Van Buren street.*†
Mrs. Louisa Lovering, 281 W. Randolph street.*‡
Drs. S.L. McFadden and wife.148 W.Washington St.*‡
Mrs. C. L. Moody, 165 West Madison street.*‡
Minnie Myers, 169 Fourth Ave., up stairs†
Mrs Phebe C. Norwood, 195 North Carpenter street.††
W. Persons, D.M., 902 Wabash Ave.*
Mrs. A. H. Robinson, 148 Fourth Ave. *††
Mr. Rose, State street.¶
Mrs. S. T. Vibber, 693 Indiana Ave. *
Dr. T. J. Wilbur, 460 W. Randolph street.*
R. H. Winslow, 338 Hubbard street.
Mrs. A. E. Wagner, 178 West Madison street.*

Philadelphia.

Mrs. S. A. Anthony, 223 N. 9th street.
Mrs. A. Reynolds Blankley, 1329 N. 8th street.
Peter Beitel, 229 N. 12th street.
H. P. Blaker, 513 S. 10th street.
Mrs. Sarah M. Buckwalter, 1027 Mt. Vernon street.
David S. Cadwallader, 241 N. 11th street.
Mrs. Hannah Glanding, 1020 Oxford street.
Mrs. Annie Goodfellow, 412 Enterprise street.
Mrs. Ginsinger, 1230 Catharine street.
Mrs. Miller, 1717 Erie street.
Mrs. M. Mc.Laughlin, 1009 Federal street.
Miss Mitchell, 234 Spruce street.
Mrs. Mock, 612 N. 10th street.
Mrs. Jennie Martin, 1315 N. 16th street.
Mrs. Murr, 1532 Cherry street.
Miss Anna Murr, 1532 Cherry street.
Mrs. Mary Palmer, 1450 N. 11th street.
Jacob L. Paxon, 1027 Mt. Vernon street.
Mrs. Powell, 429 Spruce street.
Samuel Paist, Hanover below Girard street.
James Sholl, 241 N. Eleventh street.*
Mrs. Katie B. Robinson, 2123 Brandywine street.
J. H. Rhodes, M.D., 910 Spring Garden street.
P. W. Finlaw, 228 Jarvis street.*

Boston.

Mrs. J. M. Carpenter, 1567 Washington St.*
Mrs. Carlisle, 94 Camden street.*‡
Dr. H. B. Storer.
Mrs. S. J. Stickney, 333 Tremont street.
Dr. Main, 226 Harrison Ave.
Mrs. A. O. Latham, 292 Washington street.
Freeman Hatch, 8 Seaver Place.
Mrs. L. W. Letch, 97 Salisbury street.
Mrs. Marshall, 39 Edinboro street.
W. H. Mumler, 170 W. Springfield street.
Mrs. A. S. Eldridge, 1 Oak street.
Mrs. M. M. Hardy, 4 Concord Squarer
Samuel Grover, 23 Dix Place.
Mrs. F. C. Dexter, 231 Tremont street.

New York City.

Mrs. H. C. Aurand, 157 Sixth Ave.
Jennie Danforth, 54 Lexington Ave.
R. W. Flint, 34 Clinton Place.§
Miss Blanch Foley, 168 West 32nd street. *†
Charles Foster, 16 12th street.‡
Miss H. N. Read, 157 Sixth Ave.
Mrs. J. L. Seavern, 168 West 32nd street, bet. 6th & 7th Avenues. *†‡
Sarah E. Somerby, 749 6th Ave., bet. 42d &43d Sts.*
Mrs. C. M. Stowe, 143 Third street.*‡
Mrs. H. Seymour, 140 Bleeker street.
Dr. Slade, 210 West 43d street.‡
Mrs. J. Cotton, 247 E. 31st street.
J. William Van Namee, 420 Fourth Ave.

Aurora, Ill.

Mrs. A. C. Smith.
Mrs. A. Swift.

Bloomington, Ill.

Miss L. L. Crosby. ‡
Miss Helen Grover.*§
Dr. Mary Lewis.

Detroit, Mich.

Mrs. Cartwright, 410 E. Fort street.*†
Mrs. Mollere.‡
Mrs. Emma Martin.

Genesee, Wis.

F. A. Logan.

Milwaukee, Wis.

A. B. Severance, 457 Milwaukee street.*
W. W. Herring, 452 Market Square, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mrs. Carrie B. Wright, 440 East Water street.

Rockford, Ill.

Samuel Smith, box 1239.
Mrs. M. Colson.

Richmond, Ind.

Francis S. Haswell, 26 N. Marion street
Dr. Samuel Maxwell, 72 S. Sixth street.

St. Charles, Ill.

Mrs. Leonard Howard.*‡
D. P. Kayner, M.D.*

Miscellaneous.

Mrs. Hattie J. French, 314 Jefferson street, bet. 8th and 9th, Louisville, Ky.‡
Charles H. Foster, 16 E. 12th street.‡
Mrs. N. K. Andros Dolton, Bank Co., Wis.§
N. W. Benson, Terre Haute, Ind.*
A. R. Hall, New Sharon, Me.*
Mrs. S. A. Rogers Haverhill, Mass.*†
M. M. Gray, Cardington, Ohio.*
Thomas Woodliff, Colfax, Cal.*
Mrs. M. E. Getchell Walnut street, bet. 8th and 9th, DesMoines, Iowa, P. O. box 949.†
Mrs. E. Sampey, Waupun, Wis.†§
S. A. Waterman, 93 Lafayette street, Newark, N. J.*
Ann Slack, Unionsport, Ind.‡
Solomon W. Jewett, Rutland, Vt.*‡
Mrs. A. C. Pierce, Waco, Texas.‡‖
Dr. George Walker, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
Dr. Geo. W. Lusk, Danby, Mich.
J. W. Kenyon, Watertown, Wis.*†
Lodema Atwood, Lake Mills, Wis.
M. A. Amphlett, Dayton, Ohio.*
D. Atkinson, Marietta, Ohio.‡
Jennie Adams, box 1209, Kansas City, Mo.*
Mrs. Mary E. Beach, San Jose, Cal.
Mrs. E. A. Blair, 34 Atlantic Block, Lawrence, Mass.¶
Dr. H. Butler, Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.*
M. K. Cassien, 185 Bank St., Newark, N. J.*
Mary J. Colsom, Belvidere, Ill.§
Mrs. J. F. Currier, Cincinnati, Ohio.†
Mrs. Calkins, Green Garden, Ill.†‡
Bell A. Chamberlain, Eureka, Cal.
A. Y. Castle, Brooklyn, Mo.*
Mrs. J. M. Drake, 34 Hoffman Block, Cleveland, O.
J. B. Dunton, Vineland, N. J.*
Doherty and Purcell, Indianapolis, Ind.¶
George W. Dunton, Algona, Iowa.‡
J. W. Ellis, Atlanta, Ga.†
Mrs. E. K. Eversol, Springfield, Mo.‡
Wm. B. Fahnestock, Lancaster, Pa. (Statuvolence).
B. W Freeman 116½ S High St. Columbus, O.*
Mary E. Jones, Lake Side, Minn.‖
J. Bramhall, Camden Harbor, Me.*†
David S. Fuller, Davenport, Iowa.*†
Alonzo Fairchild, Schenectady, N. Y.*
J. B. Fayette, Oswego, N. Y.¶
Mrs. Wm. L. Gay, Canastota, New York.*
Mary Goe, Renick, Mo.*
D. N. Henderson, Talkyrand, Iowa.
Dr. J. C. Howes & wife, Center St., Marshaltown, Ioa.*
Dr. J. M. Holland, 306 Upper Broadway, Council Bluffs, Iowa.*
W. H. Hatch, 128 Kearney St., San Francisco.
Judge D. L. Hoy, Mobile, Ala.
U. S. Hamilton, Beloit, Wis.*
Dr. R. Heal, 82 Whitehall street, Atlanta, Ga.*
Jennie Ferris ‖ Traveling.†
Minnie Jefferson ‖
Dr. P. B. Jones, Atchison, Kan.*
Mrs. S. A. Jesmer, Bridgewater, Vt.†
Dr. P. T. Johnson, Ypsilanti, Mich.*
Mrs. H. R. Knaggs, Traverse City, Mich.*
H. S. Johnson, Wautoma, Wis.*
B. E. Litchfield, New York City.*
Mr. and Mrs. Leland, Taunton, Mass.†
Mrs. H. B. Leonard, 11 Onasco street, Auburn, N. Y.*
Mrs. R. E. Moore, care W. Chase & Co., 501 North 5th street, St. Louis, Mo.*
J. H. Nolan, Waterville, N. Y.¶
Mrs. A. Nesbit, Cannonsburg, Mich.*
Mr. D. Odell, Waterloo, N. Y.*
Dr. Abba Lord Palmer, New Boston, Ill.*†§
Mrs. M. E. Robbins, Evansville, Ind.*
Nettie Pine, South Bend, Ind.*
N. B. Star, Port Huron, Mich.¶
Isaac Jackson Sloan, Covington, Ind.‡
Mrs. A. B. Severance, Whitewater, Wis.†‡
Mrs. P. W. Stephens, east side of 4th street, between I and J, Sacramento.
Mrs. L. W. Sanford, Decatur, Mich.*
H. R. Sherman, Gahanna, Ohio.‡
M. M. Turner, L.L.B., St. Louis, Mo.
Annie C. Torrey, Houston, Texas.‡
A. Thomas, Lynden Station, Ohio.
Dr. Simon Van Riten, Corning, N. Y.*
Warren Wight, Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y.*
Mrs. Fanny Wheelock, Pleasanton, Kansas ‡
Mrs. P. Wallis, Revere, Mass.*
Mrs. Mary E. Weeks, Plattville, Weld Co., Col. Ter.,‡

* Healer § Developing; ¶ Spirit Artist; † Psychometrist; ‡ Business and Test; ‖ Writing and Drawing; ⊥ Physical Manifestations; § Answering Sealed Letters; ç Solemnizing Marriages and Attending Funerals.

The New Wonder!

NATURE'S HAIR RESTORATIVE!

"Ring out the Old, Ring in the New."

Contains no LAC SULPHUR, no SUGAR OF LEAD, no LITHARGE, no NITRATE OF SILVER—is not a health nor hair DESTRUCTIVE.

Articles called by its name are *dyes,* and it is well known that they destroy, not restore, the hair.

This is the FIRST and ONLY *real* restorative ever discovered

It is as clear as crystal, pure as amber—a delicious wash; having, however, a slight dust from its perfume.

It keeps the hair fresh, moist, soft, tractile.

It restores gray hair to its original color by the simple process of new growth.

Use it straight along, and at SEVENTY you will have the hair you wear at SEVENTEEN OR TWENTY-SEVEN, as its habitual use is a certain preventive of falling off, baldness, and gray hair.

It relieves, and removes all tendency to *headaches,* which have like cause.

Infinitesimal animalculæ, discoverable only with a powerful microscope, infest the roots of the human hair and scalp when neglected and unhealthy. The Restorative contains their perfect bane, selected from Nature's store-rooms, which ingredient the Patentee has the sole right to use. It destroys these, removes all impurities, fructifies and fertilizes the scalp—treating only causes.

"Ring out the Old, Ring in the New."

DR. G. SMITH, Patentee, Ayer, Mass. Prepared only by PROCTOR BROTHERS, Gloucester, Mass.

☞ Send two three cent stamps to PROCTOR BROTHERS for a "Treatise on the Human Hair." The information it contains is worth $500 to any person.

For sale by Van Schaack, Stevenson & Reid, wholesale druggists, Cor. Wabash Ave. and 18th St., Chicago.

N. B. For sale, wholesale and retail, at the office of the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave. Chicago. If your druggists don't keep it, we will send you six bottles for $3.50, for the purpose of introducing it in your place. Must be sent by *express.*

MRS. A. H. ROBINSON.

Healing, Psychometric and Business Medium,

148 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

MRS. ROBINSON while under spirit control, on receiving a lock of hair of a sick patient, will diagnose the nature of the disease most perfectly, and prescribe the proper remedy. Yet, as the most speedy cure is the essential object in view, rather than to gratify idle curiosity, the better practice is to send along with a lock of hair, a brief statement of the sex, age, leading symptoms, and duration of the disease of the sick person, when she will without delay return a most potent prescription and remedy for eradicating the disease, and permanently curing the patient in all curable cases.

Of herself she claims no knowledge of the healing art but when her spirit guides are brought *en rapport* with a sick person through her mediumship, they never fail to give immediate and permanent relief, in curable cases through the *positive* and *negative* forces latent in the system and in nature. This prescription is sent by mail, and be it an internal remedy or an external application, it should be given or applied precisely as directed in the accompanying letter of instructions, however simple it may seem to be; remember it is not the quantity of the compound, but the chemical effect that is produced, that science takes cognizance of.

One prescription is usually sufficient, but in case the patient is not permanently cured by one prescription the application for a second, or more if required, should be made in about ten days after the last, each time stating any changes that may be apparent in the symptoms of the disease.

MRS. ROBINSON also, through her mediumship, diagnoses the disease of any one who calls upon her at her residence. The facility with which the spirits controlling her accomplish the same, is done as well when the application is by letter as when the patient is present. Her gifts are very remarkable, not only in the healing art, but as a psychometric, test, business, and trance medium.

TERMS:—Diagnosis and first prescription, $3.00; each subsequent one, $2.00. Psychometric Delineation of character, with Advice concerning Business Matters, $3.00. Terms cash in advance. Hereafter, all charity applications, to insure a reply, must contain one dollar, to defray the expense of *reporter, amanuensis,* and postage.

NEEDLES

AND

NEEDLE CASES.

A Handsome Case and One Hundred of the Best Egg-Eyed Needles, by mail, for 25 cents.

Stores and Pedlers furnished at satisfactory prices. Eight different kinds;—samples of each sent at wholesale price, $3, free by mail. Address F. S. COX, Milford, Mass.
v11 n16 tf

NATURE'S LAWS IN HUMAN LIFE:

AN

Exposition of Spiritualism:

Embracing the various opinions of Extremists, *pro* and *con,* together with the Author's Experience.

BY THE AUTHOR OF "VITAL MAGNETIC CURE."

Price 1.50; postage 20 cents.

*** For sale by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

MESMERISM, SPIRITUALISM, WITCHCRAFT, AND MIRACLE.

A TREATISE Showing that Mesmerism is a Key which will unlock many chambers of mystery.

BY ALLEN PUTNAM,

Author of "Spirit Works," and "Natty, a Spirit."

Price 30 cents; postage free.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

CRITICISM

ON THE

APOSTLE PAUL,

IN DEFENSE OF WOMEN'S RIGHTS.

—:o:—

Intemperance, War, and Biblical Theology, the three great obstructions to Christianity. **By M. B. Craven,** AUTHOR OF "*CRITICISM ON THE THEOLOGICAL IDEA OF DEITY,*" "*MEDIATORS OF THE WORLD,*" etc, etc. Price 25 cents; postage 2 cents.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

SEXUAL PHYSIOLOGY.

A SCIENTIFIC AND POPULAR EXPOSITION OF THE FUNDANENTAL PROBLEMS IN SOCIOLOGY.

By R. T. Trall, M.D.

The great interest now being felt in all subjects relating to human development, will make the book of interest to every one. Besides the information obtained by its perusal, the bearing of the various subjects treated in improving and giving a high direction and value to human life cannot be over-estimated.

This work contains the latest and most important discoveries in the Anatomy and Physiology of the Sexes; explains the origin of Human Life; how and when Menstruation, Impregnation, and Conception occur; giving the laws by which the number and sex of offspring are controlled, and valuable information in regard to the begetting and rearing of beautiful and healthy children. It is high-toned, and should be read by every family. With *eighty fine engravings.*

This work has rapidly passed through *ten editions,* and the demand is constantly increasing. No such complete and valuable work has ever before been issued from the press.

Price, $2; postage 20 cents.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

W. E. Towner,

Real Estate Agent,

REPUBLICAN CITY, CLAY COUNTY, KAN.

Improved Kansas farms, from $2 to $20 per acre. Inclose a stamp and ten cents for full information.
v11n24tf

THE

Philosophy of Creation,

Unfolding the laws of the Progressive Development of Nature, and embracing the Philosophy of an, Spirit, and Spirit-World. By Thomas Paine, through the hand of Horace Wood, Medium. Price, 35 cents; postage 4 cents For sale at the office of this paper.

Mrs. Robinson's Tobacco Antidote.

THE MOST CERTAIN and perfectly harmless antidote for the poisonous effects, and remedy for the tobacco appetite, is known by the above name.

It is compounded by MRS. A. H. ROBINSON, the celebrated medium of Chicago, while entranced by a noted chemist, long in spirit life. This antidote is warranted to break the habit of using tobacco by the inveterate lover of the weed, when the directions (on each box) are followed.

☞ AGENTS for selling the same throughout the country are wanted. For sale, wholesale and retail, at this office. Price, $2.00 per box. Sent by mail free of postage on receipt of the money.

BLASPHEMY.

Who are the Blasphemers,

THE "ORTHODOX CHRISTIANS," OR "SPIRITUALISTS?"

BY THOMAS R. HAZARD.

The author has made a searching analysis of the question, which has met with universal favor by all who have read it. It is deserving of a wide circulation.

Price 10 cents; postage paid.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Avenue, Chicago.

NEW UNFOLDING OF

SPIRIT POWER.

THE WONDERFUL MEDICINES

OF DR. GEORGE B. EMERSON, CLAIRVOYANT.

—‡—

The Great Blood Renovator.

Emerson's Clairvoyant Discovery,

for the cure of Dyspepsia and General Debility of Nervous and Organic System.

Emerson's Clairvoyant Remedy,

for the cure of Jaundice in the Blood and Female Weakness. Price of each, $1.00 per bottle.

Emerson's Magnetic Salve,

will cure Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Sores, Burns, Piles, Moths, and all Eruptions of the Skin. Price, 25 cents per box. Address *DR. GEO. B. EMERSON,* Worcester, Mass.
v11n22tf

A

REMARKABLE WORK

BY

ROBERT DALE OWEN.

—:o:—

The Debatable Land

BETWEEN THIS WORLD AND THE NEXT.

By Robert Dale Owen. Author of "Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World," etc.

CONTENTS:

Prefatory Address to the Protestant Clergy.

BOOK I. Touching communication of religious knowledge to man.
BOOK II. Some characteristics of the Phenomena.
BOOK III. Physical manifestations.
BOOK IV. Identity of Spirits.
BOOK V. The Crowning Proof of Immortality.
BOOK VI. Spiritual gifts of the first century appearing in our times.

A large, handsome volume, beautifully printed and bound.

Price, $2,00; postage free.

CONJUGAL SINS

Against the Laws of Life and Health,

AND

Their Effect on the

Father, Mother, and Child.

By Augustus K. Gardner, A.M., M.D.,

Late Professor of Diseases of Females and Chemical Medical Midwifery in the New York Medical College.

CONTENTS:

I. The Modern Woman's Physical Deterioration. II. Local Disease in Children and its Cause. III. At what Age should one Marry? IV. Is Continence Physically Injurious? V. Personal Pollution. VI. The Injurious Results of Physical Excess. VII. Methods used to Prevent Conception, and their Consequences. VIII. Infanticide. IX. Conjugal Relations during the Period of Menstration. X. Congugal Relations between the Old. VI. Marriage between Old Men and Young Girls. XII. What may be done with Health in view and the Fear of God before us. Appendix.

Price, in cloth, $1.50; postage, 16 cents. In paper, $1.00; postage, 8 cents.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

SECOND EDITION.

REAL LIFE IN THE SPIRIT-LAND.

BEING LIFE EXPERIENCES, SCENES, INCIDENTS, AND CONDITIONS, ILLUSTRATIVE OF SPIRIT LIFE, AND THE PRINCIPLES OF THE SPIRITUAL PHILOSOPHY.

Given Inspirationally

BY MRS. MARIA M. KING,

Author of the "Principles of Nature," etc.

This volume, as its title indicates, is illustrative of the Spiritual Philosophy. It is sent forth on its mission among men by the author, with the firm conviction that it is a necessity to educate the people to a knowledge of the future state by every method that can be devised by their teachers in spirit-life. Now that the "heavens are opened and the angels of God are ascending and descending," and men can receive communications from spirit-life, nothing can be more appropriate than for them to recieve instruction as to the methods of life in the future state, and the principles which underlie those methods.

Price, $1.00; postage, 16 cents.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

A Book for the Times.

ASTROLOGICAL ORIGIN OF Jehovah-God

OF THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:

Being an Argument on God in the Constitution of the United States.

By D. W. Hull.

In this work the author shows that Jehovah was only one out of a school of Gods who play their part in the Bible; all of which are shown to be spirits of departed human beings, who had been translated to the sun or one of the heavenly constellations, in accordance with the belief of that people. He also shows the impossibility of legislating upon the subject, and gives extracts from Jefferson's correspondence on the subject.

Price, single copies, 15 cents; $1.25 per dozen.; postage 2 cents per copy. [v12n11-tf]

N.B.—For sale at the office of this paper.

Spence's Positive and Negative Powders for sale at the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Religio-Philosophical Journal

S. S. JONES,
EDITOR, PUBLISHER - - - AND PROPRIETOR.
J. R. FRANCIS, - - Associate Editor.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

One copy, one year, in advance.....$3 00
" " at the end of the year..... 3 50
Three months on trial, to New Subscribers..... 50

Religio-Philosophical Publishing House.
All letters and communications should be addressed to S. S. JONES, 150 Fourth Avenue, Chicago.

NEWSPAPER DECISIONS.

1. Any person who takes a paper regularly from the post-office—whether directed to his name or another's, or whether he has subscribed or not—is responsible for the payment.

2. If any person orders his paper discontinued, he must pay all arrearages, or the publisher may continue to send it, until payment is made, and collect the whole amount—whether the paper is taken from the office or not.

3. The co rts have decided that refusing to take newspapers and periodicals from the post-office, or removing and leaving them uncalled for, is *prima facie* evidence of intentional fraud.

In making remittances for subscription, always procure a draft on New York, or POST-OFFICE MONEY ORDER, if possible. When neither of these can be procured, send the money, but *always in a Registered Letter.* The registration fee has been reduced to fifteen cents, and the present registration system has been found, by the postal authorities, to be virtually an absolute protection against losses by mail. ALL Post-masters are obliged to register letters when requested to do so.

☞ Those sending money to this office for the JOURNAL should be careful to state whether it be for a *renewal*, or *a new subscription*, and write all proper names *plainly.*

Papers are forwarded until an explicit order is received by the publisher for their discontinuance, and until payment of all arrearages is made, as required by law.

No names ENTERED on the subscription books, without the first payment in advance.

LOOK TO YOUR SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Subscribers are particularly requested to note the expirations of their subscriptions, and to forward what is due for the ensuing year, without further reminder from this office.

Upon the margin of each paper, or upon the wrapper, will be found a statement of the time to which payment has been made. For instance, if John Smith has paid to 1 Dec. 1871, it will be mailed, "J. Smith 1 Dec 1." If he has only paid to 1 Dec. 1870, it will stand thus: "J. Smith 1 Dec 0."

CHICAGO, SATURDAY, JULY 6, 1872.

A SEARCH AFTER GOD.

The Time that God has been Idle Compared with the Number of Years he has been Employed.

(NUMBER XCIII.)

Did you ever see a full-blooded Congo Negro,—lazy, filthy, demented, ignorant, savage,—reposing under the branches of a tree, sleeping, taking no interest in passing events? Or, did you ever see a crocodile basking itself in the sun on the banks of some tropical river, or a hog snoozing after a hearty meal? If so, you have but a faint idea of the condition of Deity when he was resting during a period of 990,000,000,000

SPIRITUALISM.

Spiritualistic Phenomena in Moravia and Elsewhere.

[From the Moravia Weekly News.]

With some others—friends of mine—I came down to Moravia, to see something of the wonderful manifestations, which are taking place here, and the fame of which has gone abroad throughout all the land. In fact, to many people who take an interest in such things, "Moravia" is a household word. And not only among those claiming to be Spiritualists, but among others who would deny with scorn any imputation that they were hardly orthodox, are these strange things beginning to be talked about. Persons of every shade of religious belief, representing every tone of religious sentiment, are coming to see for themselvea what they hardly believe to be true.

There is an old axiom that "distance lends an enchantment to the view," but in this case it would seem that the enchantment rather increases than otherwise, as they draw near to the scene where these things transpire. It is something so out of all conformity with the natural course of events to which we have been accustomed, that it is hard, very hard, for some to break up the old well settled beliefs and venture out on the untried fields of something so entirely at variance with all previous teachings. "I wonder, I wonder if it really be true, if there is anything in it?" is the questioning of many a heart grown sad and confused in the war of creeds and dogmas, seeking somewhere for a resting place. It is a question which each one must settle for himself.

I will relate my experience at four different sittings held at Mr. Keeler's house on May 27th, 28th, and 29th.

Sittings are only held now in the forenoon.

FIRST SITTING, May 27.—Twelve persons composed the circle. Voices as usual joined with us in the singing, and some of the company were patted with delicate hands in the dark circle. There was a soft warm hand touched mine several times, and I am very confident, that no one of the persons present in the room could have done it without my knowledge. Cool breezes fanned us, and while a young lady in the circle was singing a beautiful song entitled "A Bunch of Roses," there was such a sweet fragrance diffused throughout the room, that nearly everyone exclaimed involuntarily," how delightful!" "How very beautiful!" If I had had a large bouquet directly under my nose, the fragrance could not have been stronger or more delightful. There were also beautiful lights, that must be seen to be appreciated, hovering over us like stars with a mellow radiant light. The call for a light was given by taps on the piano. There were some six different faces shown at this sitting and, most of them were recognized by some persons in the circle. One appeared several times to a gentleman from Indiana, who could not recognize it, and spoke to him and said; "When you go home, I want you to bear me in mind and see if you can not recollect who I am. Barrett Andrews." When the name was given the gentleman spoke and said, "Yes: Barrett, I know you now." This closed the sitting for to-day.

SECOND SITTING, May 28th.—We took our seats at nine o'clock, and the seance lasted about an hour and a half. There were eleven persons present besides the medium. Almost immediately upon the light being extinguished, I felt very distinctly indeed a hand come and pat me gently upon the knee. Many others also felt the touch of invisible hands upon different parts of the body, sometimes upon the arm or head. There were two lights shown, of the same general character as those in the first sitting, and, like them, very beautiful, seemingly phosphorescent balls of light dancing about in the air over our heads.

A light was called for by a heavy deep voice which said: "Strike a light," and then we had one of the best and most conclusive manifestations I saw while here. An old lady, who was recognized by a lady present as her mother, appeared at the aperture several times and and finally spoke as follows:—

Friends,: I once would not have believed this possible, but God is a God of love and not a God of vengeance; he will come to your house, and then there will be no need of reporters coming here to criticise and find fault with what we do. Tell what you see and no more. You must take the weeds out of your own bosoms, and not find so much fault with others. Grandma Cooper."

She wore an old-fashioned cap, and when she spoke I could see her lips move as plainly as I ever saw any person's when they were speaking. It was spoken slowly and very impressively emphasized. In its general character it was the most satisfactory of anything I witnessed during my stay here. Several hands were shown, and one hand and arm to the shoulder was thrust out into the light and rapped on the partition above the aperture. This was done twice. It had the appearance of a boy's arm in a white shirt-sleeve and tight wristband. It answered questions by motions backward and forward. With one or two other rather dim appearances of faces, none of which were recognized, this *seance* ended.

THIRD SITTING, May 28th.—In the dark circle there were several voices which spoke to us. One that purported to be the spirit of a departed Indian chief spoke in a gruff voice: "*Big squaw sit down; all sit up straight.*" This was explained afterward by the fact, that a lady was standing in the rear of the circle, though no one was aware of it at the time. Most beautiful voices joined us in the singing of that beautiful song, "There 'll be no more Sorrow There." They would take up the burden of the song and sing louder and stronger than any of the company. As soon as we had finished a voice spoke and said: "*Our sorrow is over; the darkness is past.*" That is indeed a beautiful thought for us, that the darkness is past for them, and it will be for us when our feet shall have passed over the river, and we stand where they are now standing in the light of peace. While we were singing "Home Sweet Home they joined in with us and sang very beautifully the refrain, "There is no Place like Home," echoing after our voices had all died away. A light was called for, but there were no manifestations in the light circle, and the sitting closed.

FOURTH SITTING, May 29th.—There were very few manifestations this morning, and those quite unsatisfactory. Something seemed to be out of turn, though exactly what it was no one seemed to know. Water was sprinkled on nearly all of the company, sometimes in fine spray, at other times in large drops. I felt it on my forehead several times during the sitting.

During the singing of the song, "A Bunch of Roses," the breath of roses came again, and seemed to me almost sweeter than before. Every one said they never smelt anything more delightful. It seemed to permeate the whole atmosphere with its sweet perfume of roses. In answer to questions, raps said they could do no more this this morning.

Mrs. Andrews informed us that for several days the manifestations had not been as good as usual, and she thinks it may be something in the weather, which has been very wet and disagreeable indeed. She is looking for an increase in the manifestations soon. Every one that comes here, if they do not admit their authenticity as spirit manifestations, say the is something very strange and wonderful connected with them which they are unable to solve. Will the mind come here that can solve them? They are at least worthy of notes being he most authentic and strange of anything of the kind in America. E. D. Y.

GLEANINGS OF SPIRITUAL FACTS.

The Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, has been lately translated and enriched and elucidated by a body of very learned notes by Col. H. Yule, C. B., and member of the Geographical Society of Italy, etc.

These erudite notes, the result of extraordinary research on the part of the highly accomplished translator, establish thoroughly, not only the entire good faith of the early traveler "the Herodotus of the Middle Ages," as he has been not inaptly designated—but prove through the experiences of later travelers, how accurate and minute were the powers of observation possessed by the dauntless and adventurous Venetian.

This ancient book, which fired the imagination of Columbus, and spurred him on to yet more wonderful adventures and discoveries, has in all centuries, since the middle ages, stirred forcibly the imagination of its readers, and been an unceasing text-book of the poets, from Chaucer to Coleridge. Presented now in its handsome modern garb, and united by the sympathetic labor of its translator with the modern world, the narrative of Polo can scarcely fail to increase in popularity, and will assuredly, make its fascination felt on many minds.

To the Spiritualist, it must ever be a matter of interest to recognize how discoverers of new land, whether natural or mental, though ignored or condemned as imposters, or fabulists, by the skeptics of their own, and even later generations, nevertheless, are infallibly justified in the fulness of time by the irresistible on-flowing of truth.

"Wisdom is justified in all her children," and so is truth. Amidst the numerous grand festivals and gorgeous ceremonials described by Marco, as having been witnessed by himself and his father and uncle, at the magnificent court of the Grand Kahn Cublai, he speaks as follows of

MARVELS OF BUDDHIST PRIESTS.

"There is another marvel performed by these Baesi (Buddhist's Priests) of whom I have been speaking, as knowing so many enchantments. For when the Great Kahn is at his capitol and in his palace, seated at his table, which stands on a platform some eight cubits above the ground, his cups are set before him on a great billet in the middle of the hall pavement, at a distance of some paces from the table, and filled with wine, or other good spiced liquor, such as they use. Now, when the Lord desires to drink, these enchanters, by the power of their enchantments, cause the cups to move from their place without being touched by anybody, and to present themselves to the Emperor. This every one present may witness, and there are often more than 10,000 thus present. 'Tis a truth, and no lie, and so will tell you the sages of our own country, who understand necromancy, for they can also perform it.

The note of Col. Yule, illustrative of this curious passage—by no means incredible to those who have witnessed the movement of objects affected by means of invisible agency in modern Spiritual manifestations—contains marvels yet more singular. He says "Sanang Setzen enumerates a variety of the wonderful acts which could be performed through the *Dharani*, (mystic Indian charms) such were, sticking a pig into solid rock; restoring the dead to life; turning a dead body into gold; penetrating everywhere, as air does; flying; catching wild beasts with the hand; reading thoughts; making water flow backwards; eating tiles; sitting in the air with the legs doubled under," &c. Some of these are precisely the powers ascribed to Meder, Empedocles and Simon Magus. Friar Ricold says on this subject: "There are certain men whom the Tartars honor, whose all in the world, viz., the Baxitæ (i. e. Bakhashis) who are a kind of idol priests. These are men from India, persons of deep wisdom, well conducted, and of the gravest morals. They are usually acquainted with magic arts and depend on the counsel and aid of demons; they exhibit many illusions, and predict some future events. For instance, one of eminence among them was said to fly; the truth, however, was (as it proved) that he did not fly, but did walk close to the surface of the earth without touching it; and would seem to sit down without having any substance to support him." This last performance was witnessed in the fourteenth century by Ibu Batuta, the Arab, at Delhi, in the presence of Mahomed Tughlak; and it was professedly exhibited by a Brahmin at Madras, in the present century. It is also described by the worthy Francis Valentyn, as a performance known and practiced in his own day in India. "It is related," he says, "that a man will first go and sit on three sticks put together so as to form a tripod, after which first one stick, then a second, then the third shall be removed from under him, and the man shall not fall but shall still remain sitting in the air. Yet I have spoken with two friends who had seen this at one and the same time, and one of them I may add, mistrusting his own eyes, had taken the trouble to feel about with a long stick if there was nothing on which the body rested; yet, as the gentleman told me, he could neither see nor feel any such thing. Still I would only say that I could not believe it, as a thing too manifestly contrary to reason."

Akin to these performances, though exhibited by professed jugglers, without claim to religious character, is a class of feats which might be regarded as simply inventions, if told by one author only, but which seem to deserve prominent notice from their being recounted by a series of authors, certainly independent of one another, and writing at long intervals of time and place. Our first witness is Ibu Batuta, and it will be necessary to quote him as well as others, in full, in order to show how closely their evidence tallies. The Arab traveller was present at a great entertainment at the court of the Viceroy of Rhansa. "That same night, a juggler who was one of the Kahn's slaves, made his appearance, and the Amir said to him 'come and show us some of your marvels.' Upon this he took a wooden ball, with several holes in it through which long thongs were passed, and laying hold of one, slung it into the air. It went so high that we lost sight of it altogether. It was the hottest season of the year, and we were outside, in the middle of the palace court. There now remained only a little end of a thong in the conjuror's hand; and he desired one of the boys who assisted him, to lay hold of it and mount. He did so, clinging by the thong, and we lost sight of him also! The conjuror then called to him three times, but getting no answer, he snatched up his knife, as if in a great rage, laid hold of the thong and disappeared likewise! By-and-by he threw down one of the boy's hands, then a foot, then the other hand, then the other foot, then the trunk, and last of all the head! Then he came down himself, all puffing and panting, and with his clothes all bloody, kissed the ground before the Amir, said something to him in Chinese. The Amir gave some order to him in reply, and our friend then took the lad's limbs, laid them together in their places, and gave a kick,—whu; presto! there was the boy who got up and sod before us! All this astonished me beyod measure, and I had an attack of palpitatio, like that which overcame me once before in he presence of the Sidi of India, when he showed me some how the same kind. They gave me a cup, quoth he ever, which cured the attack. Neither Afkharnddin was next neither marring "Wallah! 'tis my opinion going up nor coming with this, which Iba nor mending; 'tis all he saw in China, about

Now let us get account of which is given Batuta, the Melton, an Anglo-Dutch traveler), the year performances of a Chinese gang of conby E which he witnessed at Batavia, about the year 1670; (I have forgotten to note the year.) After describing very vividly the basket-murder trick, which is well known in India, and now also in Europe, and some feats of bamboo-ballancing similar to those which were recently shown by Japanese performers in England, only more wonderful, he proceeds:—"But now I am going to relate a thing which surpasses all belief, and which I should scarcely venture to insert here had it not been witnessed by thousands before my own eyes. One of the gang took a ball of cord, and grasping one end of the cord slung the other up into the air with such force that its extremity was beyond the reach of our sight. He then immediately climbed up the cord with incredible swiftness, and got so high that we could no longer see him. I stood, full of astonishment, not conceiving what was to come of this; when, lo! a leg came tumbling down out of the air. One of the conjuring company instantly snatched it up, and threw it into the basket, whereof I have formerly spoken. A moment later, a hand came down, immediately on that another leg; and, in short, all the members of the body came thus successively tumbling from the air, and were cast together into the basket. The last fragment of all that we saw tumble down was the head, and no sooner had that touched the ground, than he who had snatched up all the other limbs and put them into the basket, turned them all out again. Then, straightway, we saw with all eyes those limbs creep together again, and in short form a whole man, who, at once could go on as just before, without showing the least damage. Never in my life was I so much astonished as when I beheld this wonderful performance, and I doubted now no longer that these misguided men did it by help of the Devil, for it seems to me totally impossible that such things should be accomplished by natural means."

Again we have in the memoirs of the Emperor Jahangir a detail of the wonderful performances of seven jugglers from Bengal who exhibited before him. Two facts are thus described: "Ninth—They produced a man whom they divided limb from limb, actually severing the head from the body. They scattered these mutilated members along the ground, and in this state they lay for some time; they then extended a sheet or curtain over the spot. One of the men putting himself under the sheet, in a few minutes came from below, followed by the individual supposed to have been cut into joints, in perfect health and condition, and one might have safely sworn that he had never received wound or injury whatsoever. * * * Twenty-third—They produced a chain of fifty cubits in length, and in my presence threw one end of it towards the sky, where it remained, as if fastened to something in the air. A dog was then brought forward, and being placed at the lower end of the chain immediately ran up, and reaching the other end disappeared in the air. In the same manner, a panther, a lion and a tiger were successively sent up the chain. At last they took down the chain and put it into a bag, no one ever discovering in what way the different animals were made to vanish into the air in the mysterious manner above discribed." Vol. 1., Notes. Book I., p. 280.

We will conclude by giving one more extract from the Colonel's notes, as it contains

A REVELATION OF THE LAND OF ENLIGHTENMENT.

"The charge of irreligion against the Chinese," observes Colonel Yule, "is an old one, yet it is a mistake to suppose that this insensibility has been so universal as has been often represented. To say nothing of the considerable numbers who have adhered faithfully to the Roman Catholic Church, the large number of Mahomedans in China, of whom many must have been proselytes, indicates an interest in religion; and the Buddhism itself, was in China, once a spiritual power of no small energy, will, I think, be plain to any one who reads the very interesting extracts from Schott's Essay on Buddhism in Upper As a and China (Berlin Acad. of Sciences, 1846). There seems to be so little known of this essay that I will translate two or three passages:

"'In the year *Yuan-yen* of the Sung (A. D. 1086–1093), a pious matron, with her two servants, lived entirely to the Land of Enlightenment. One of the maids said one day to her companion, 'To-night I shall pass over to the land af Amita.' The same night a balsamic odor filled the house and the maid died without any preceding illness. On the following day the surviving maid said to the lady, 'Yesterday my deceased companion appeared to me in a dream and said to me, 'Thanks to the persevering exhortations of our mistress, I am become a partaker in Paradise, and my blessedness is past all expression in words.' The matron replied, 'If she will appear to me also then I will believe what you say.' Next night the deceased actually appeared to her and saluted her with respect. The lady asked, 'May I for once visit the land of enlightenment?' 'Yes,' answered the blessed soul, thou hast but to follow thy hand-maiden.' The lady followed her in her dream, and soon perceived a lake of immeasurable expanse, overspread with innumerable red and white lotus flowers of various sizes, some blooming, some fading. She asked what the flowers might signify. The maiden replied, 'These are all human beings on the earth, whose thoughts are turned to the Land of Enlightenment. The very first longing after the Paradise of Amita produces a flower in the Celestial Lake, and this becomes daily larger and more glorious, as the self-improvement of the person whom it represents advances; in the contrary case, it loses in glory and fades away.' The matron desired to know the name of an enlightened one who reposed on one of the flowers, clad in waving and wonderfully glittering raiment. Her whilhom maiden answered, 'That is Yang Kee.' Then asked she the name of another, and was answered, 'That is Mahn.' The lady then said: 'At what place shall I hereafter come into existence?' Then the blessed soul led her a space further and showed her a hill that gleamed with gold and azure. 'Here,' said she, 'is your future abode. You will belong to the first order of the blessed.' When the matron awoke she sent to inquire for Yang Kee and Mahn. The first was already departed; the other still alive and well. And then the body learned that the soul of one who advances in holiness and never turns back, may be already a dweller in the Land of Enlightenment, even though the body still sojourns in this transitory world. (p. 55,56).—*The Spiritual Magazine, Eng,*

Philadelphia Department.

Y.....HENRY T. CHILD, M. D.

Subscriptions will be received and papers may be obtained, at wholesale or retail, at 634 Race St., Philadelphia.

Moravia.

"Seeing is believing and feeling has no fellow."

We sent a hasty sketch of our first day's experience in this place.

Thanks to the kindness of our friend P. C. Tomson, who met us at the cars.

We found excellent quarters in the house of Mrs. Andrews, the medium, whose hospitality and kindness will long be remembered.

We visited Mr. Keeler's daily for five days, and had every opportunity to investigate the phenomena presented, and we design to give a faithful record of what we saw and heard.

Wednesday, June 12th, 8 A.M. Warm, rainy weather. The voices were much more distinct. A spirit said: "Dear ones, when you know conditions as you will when you cast off the mortal coil and enter into this state, you will understand the difficulties that are in the way of these manifestations. Friends, go on sowing the seed; it is spreading all throughout the earth, and it will bud and blossom and bring forth much fruit."

After presenting lights the voice said: "Let us have a light, if you please." Mr. Tomson lit a lamp and placed it on the end of the piano so that the light could pass across the doors of the cabinet. He then closed these, but they were immediately thrown open and he left them so. After a short time we saw something like a white dress at the left hand side of the opening—then a spirit about four feet high, walked out and stood in the door—he was not recognized. A hand was afterwards put out.

At the circle held at 10 o'clock, a voice called the name of Ellen, to which Mr. Child responded, and asked if that was her brother that stood in the door at the former sitting? The reply was in the affirmative.

Thursday was clear and pleasant. Mr. Keeler sat with us. They called for a light. Very soon, and almost instantly, a face appeared and was recognized as that of Dr. Noble, of Port Huron, Mich., who had appeared on Tuesday. He had a large, black patch over the side of his face; he put his head out of the cabinet so as to be readily seen by all, and was recognized by Mrs. Brown, of Port Huron, and by Mr. and Mrs. Barron and their son, of St. Clair, Mich. His face was presented several times, and he said: "Thank God, I have got through with my sufferings." He died of a cancer of the face.

After this in response to a song, "The Bunch of Roses," there came a little baby hand, with three beautiful rose buds.

A spirit addressing Mr. Barron, said: "William, this is worth more than all the riches that man can pile up."

After a few moments one of the controlling spirits spoke as follows:

"Oh friends, I love to return to earth and help humanity, for there are many, many I see cast down, and in need of our encouragement.

"Charity, friends, is the most beautiful flower that blossoms. 'Judge not, that ye be not judged.'

"Weed the gardens of your own hearts before you weed those of others.

"You will all meet here before long.

"Friends, it is much better to say nothing, unless you can say something good. You will all be sorry if you have injured any one, but never for the good you have done.

"Be not ashamed, friends, to proclaim this truth to the world, there is nothing to be ashamed of in it, or that you are a Spiritualist, and love this truth. The time is approaching when you will be proud of it, friends.

"Oh, how I long to speak to the hearts that are crushed when their loved ones are taken from them, and they think they are laid in the cold grave. I long to say rejoice, they are free; be glad, they are happy in the spirit-land; and, friends, it is but a short time before you will meet them. God bless you all and enable you to show the light in the darkness that is around you, and help you to build this mighty building of Spiritualism, which is to protect and gather in all mankind."

While speaking the above, which we took down phonographically, he put his head out so that we could see his features. He had dark hair and beard, and wore gold spectacles. He gave the name of Jackson.

After this a lady raised the curtain and showed her face so that she was recognized by some present.

At the second circle a hand was presented,—the arm was covered with a white sleeve. In response to the question of a lady, it indicated that it was her mother.

The face of a man, with long whiskers was presented; he gave the name of George, but was not fully recognized.

Then our mother appeared. We recognized her very distinctly—much more so than at Dr. Slade's. Others present recognized her. She appeared several times, and said: "Thank God, we live again. There are many difficulties to be overcome in presenting ourselves."

She replied to a number of questions by nodding the head, or shaking it.

Friday, warm and rainy. The manifestations were not very good. There were about eighty persons in four circles, none of which were very satisfactory.

Saturday, June 15th. The first circle was not very harmonious. There were few on the front seats who could sing, and the spirits did more of this than we had heard before. They have modified a verse of John Brown, as follows:

"Now three cheers, for the good time has come,
Now three cheers, for the good time has come,
Now three cheers, for the good time has come
When truth shall be proclaimed."

We could hear them sing portions of "Home, Sweet Home," and "The Beautiful River." We sat nearly an hour in the dark circle; and when the light was called for and the doors were closed, a hand and arm were thrust out at once. After a considerable pause, two faces appeared, but were not recognized. In response to the Rose song, a bunch of four or five half-blown roses were put out four times. Father Pierpont appeared and spoke these words: "Friends, it is a consolation to know that man lives again. JOHN PIERPONT."

We recognized his familiar face, but no one spoke the name until he did.

We asked him if we had better leave to-day?

"Do as you are impressed. You have done a good work by coming here. We would like you to get plantain tea and take some night and morning; it will help take the poison out of your blood. Your hand is better since you came here.,'

When requested, he put his face out. In response to a question about our publishing a short sketch of his life here, and experiences in spirit-life, he gave an affirmative answer.

Then looking around the circle he said: "May God bless you all, and lead you in the paths of light and truth."

Thus the beginning and ending of our interview at this time, and this manner, was with our dear old friend, who said to us as we came away from the house: "I shall have something to say to you about these things."

Moravia is a very pleasant town, most of the houses are kept in very good order, and the scenery around is mountainous and beautiful. We had an opportunity of visiting other mediums,—Mrs. Watson, who was quite sick, and Mrs. C. A. Booth, who is being developed for these manifestations,—hands of various sizes were presented from behind a dark curtain in her presence. We are glad to learn that there are many mediums in various sections of the country, being developed for this wonderful phase of manifestations. Mrs. Andrews, who is a very intelligent lady, is far the best we have ever seen, and it is a matter of regret that a better system and order can not be maintained. Old Mr. Keeler and his wife are good, honest, plain people, but they can not always regulate the sittings satisfactorily. We lectured in the town on Friday evening; a good audience assembled, and they were very attentive.

We left Moravia with many pleasant memories on Saturday; and after a delightful ride of twelve hours through the most romantic and beautiful country we have ever seen, we arrived safely at home.

We shall close this notice with a communication from Father Pierpont:

"My Good Friend:—You have had additional evidence of the absolute necessity of the observance of the laws if you would have good manifestations. The discord which was apparent on the external plane at that house, was not so great as that which exists among the spirits who come there. If it were not that I feel the importance of this work just now, I should have left them altogether before this. Persons come there determined to sit in the room, whether they are in harmony with others there or not, and so spirits come and demand that they shall be materialized, and while those spirits, who prepare the proper elements for presenting material forms, are at work, they crowd in and demand that they shall have the privilege of appropriating. The result is, that very few new forms can be materialized. The only thing they can do is, to put forward some of those who have been materialized many times, and who are able to bear this even amid the discord on the external and internal planes; but unless there is a better condition of things, the whole affair will end in confusion.

"Enough, however, has been shown to prove that under favorable conditions, spirits can and will materialize themselves; and now remains to be seen, who will establish the most orderly and perfect conditions and receive the best manifestations of this character.

"I will venture to offer some suggestions of a general character, which, of course, will be modified by locality and conditions of mediumship.

"First: Form your circles of from eight to twelve persons.

"Second: Sit about twice a week for half an hour in the dark, with singing or speaking, then have a moderate light and continue your sitting half an hour.

"If these directions are carried out for a short time there will almost always be something given by the spirits which will enable you to reach satisfactory results. Manifestations have occurred without having harmony, but it must be evident that they will be improved in proportion as this exists. The command given to one of old, remains to be true. 'When thou bringest thy gift to the altar and there rememberest that thou hast aught against thy brother, leave there thy gift, and go and be reconciled to him and then come and offer thy gift.'"

Irregularities in Saintdom.

The epidemic of clerical irregularities, or, more justly, alleged irregularities, which is unfortunately sweeping over the country just now, has provoked a wide discussion by the secular and religious press, and become the very general topic of conversation. The Episcopal Convention recently in session in this city, happened upon it, and, naturally enough, as it was occasioned by a revision of the canons of the diocese which provide for the administration of the affairs of the Church. After a spirited debate it was decided that hereafter all ecclesiastical trials shall be held privately.—*Missouri Democrat.*

REMARKS.

Is it possible that Christians have discovered that there are "clerical irregularities?" May an "epidemic unfortunately be sweeping over the country just now?" For twenty years these clerical gentlemen have been on the track of Spiritualism, howling "free love,"—and now their constituents have discovered that they are themselves somewhat tainted with that kind of "Spiritualism."

Well, it is good policy to bear in mind that "a thief is always crying thief;" and to look at home a little before going abroad, is best. Clerical irregularities have existed as long as there has been clerical men,—only they used to be piously covered up with the "mantle of charity." To-day, the printing press, that old satan invented some hundred years ago, aided by the "free loving souls whom he has led astray," is bringing before the eyes of the public the pious acts of these holy, clerical men who see nothing but *dirt* in everything that does not tend to bring them bread and butter,—thus demonstrating that, although they have been "born of the holy spirit," and are "called and sent ministers of God," they are no better than the generality of mankind. But this exposing of ministers must be stopped,—and how? Why, say these men, we will hereafter try our unfortunate brothers in secret. Suppose E. V. Wilson, or some other prominent Spiritual lecturer, should be guilty of "irregularities," and a dozen Spiritualists, should form themselves into an ecclesiastical court, and secretly try him, to see whether or not he was guilty, what would these reverend gentlemen have to say?

Possibly these men will shortly discover that there is not much logic in their free love argument, as they have heretofore supposed, and that because there may be a few unfortunate men adhering to a system of religion,—it does not necessarily prove that system false in its teachings. The fact is, the world is full of misery, crime and woe; full of men who, having been surrounded by improper influences, have grown up with imperfect organizations. Such individuals are deserving of pity, and should be treated as brothers,—not cursed and driven away as is the plan of christians. We should all labor to alleviate the sufferings of humanity,—to stay the bloody hand of crime, and make the world better. This can only be effected through the instrumentality of proper education.

My father and Mr. Hunter, of this place, visited the gallery of Mr. A. D. Willis, in Crawfordsville, Indiana, a few days ago, and received good spirit photographs. Mr. Willis has a splendid gallery, and is doing all he can for those who visit him, by way of giving them substantial evidence of immortality.

GEO. C. ARMSTRONG.

Wellington, Ill.

Our Correspondence.

[JOHN BROWN SMITH *is open for engagements to give a course of independent lectures on the "Science of Human Life," in Pennsylvania or adjacent States, during the spring and summer, West during the fall, and South in the winter season. Engagements only made for one week in which eight lectures will be given, viz: "The Science of Human Life"; "Republican Government—its True Principles"; "Universal Suffrage"; "Temperance—its Moral, Legal, Physical, and Medical Aspects"; "Labor and Capital—their True Relations"; "Vegetarianism—in the Evolution of Man"; "Man—his Spiritual, Moral, Physical, and Social Nature"; "God—in the Science of Life." The First, Seventh, and Eighth Lectures embrace the subject of Spiritualism. Permanent address,* 812 *North Tenth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.*]

Man's Mental Nature.

[From John Brown Smith, Our Traveling Correspondent.]

The mental nature presents to the physical senses a series of external phenomena, or functional manifestations for our investigation. These phenomena or functions have varied capacities for taking cognizance of the infinite diversities in the formations of matter, as they become related to the ever changing evolutions of the life principle, in connection with material formations. In previous articles we have briefly referred to the nature and unchangeable character of the "Identity or Soul of things," but our purpose is to analyze the different groups of mental functions, and if possible determine which class of faculties (if any) always present us with the true knowledge of a science of life. It is of paramount importance to us to determine whether we ought to permit the moral, mental or social brain, to govern in our daily actions, or whether we permit each to run a free independent course of its own in alternate unison.

A correct solution of the proper relations of the different groups of faculties in the individual mind, will furnish a key to unlock a true science of life.

The various voluntary functions of the mind, are always manifested in different localities of the brain. In the front we have form, size, weight and color, to enable us to perceive the difference in external things by various methods of perceptions. Calculation takes cognizance of the science of numbers, order, and harmony; ideality secures system, method, rythm, and beauty in arrangment of ideas, plans and functional activity; memory secures the impress of the soul, of the development of each function as recorded through actual experience; time records life experiences in relation to dates; comparison compares and analyzes facts, in relation to other facts; causality inquires the why and wherefore of all things.

The part which this pioneer group of mental functions are destined to perform in an advanced stage of civilization, is obvious from the very position they hold in relation to the other classes of faculties. They are placed in front of all the other groups, to investigate, inquire into, and recognize facts and phenomena in relation to the whole science of life.

In connection with constructiveness, they have given the world a basis for all the sciences yet discovered; they have reduced geology and astromony from the realm of mystery to that of demonstration; they have produced levers which have dethroned the vague and visionary of the past, and given the tendency to the practical and scientific, in all the departments of society. The Gods of antiquity with their religions of dogma, faith and mystery, are fast fading before the illuminating power of investigation, carried forward by these faculties. Step by step, the efficacy of worship and vicarious atonement have been questioned as not sufficient for the souls salvation, until reason has forced the ignoble, debasing character of such ignorance to stand forth in its own weakness, as an enemy to the welfare and future happiness of humanity.

The world owes an everlasting debt of gratitude to the wonderful efficiency they have exhibited through the printing press, telegraph and steam communications on water and land, in facilitating the spread of science and intelligence to all classes and nations of people. No other group of the faculties of the brain, has silently, without ostentation, pointed out clearly the pathway of the other groups, and forced their dominion and power to fade as a mist before the morning sun.

Chemistry, the result of their untiring investigation, has analyzed the very component parts of different formations of matter, and it is still pushing its investigations forward successfully in relation to the whole chemistry of every-day life. In agriculture a revolution is gradually going forward, overturning the routine notions in relation to the best methods of production, which would astonish the steady, undeviating habits of our grandfathers. In those days any ignoramus, who was unfit for professional pursuits, was thought good enough for a farmer, but chemistry demonstrates that following in the footsteps of our fathers may do for those that are too indolent for progressive investigation, but no business on earth needs such vigorous developement of body and mind, as the scientific, successful farmers of the future. All branches of mechanical industry, require an intimate knowledge of chemical combinations, which of necessity must come through the exercise of the front brain. The wonderful activity of these functions during the past century, has inaugurated a new era in the development of the human family, by acquiring vast accumulations of scientific and practical knowledge, in relation to almost every department of science, until the people demand facts from those who presume to teach in any of these avenues of thought, or practical experience. It is a gratifying evidence of the healthy progress of our civilization when people will not rest satisfied with anything, short of actual fact, to replace the dogmatic assumptions of authority in politics, religion, literature, science and mechanics.

It will be apparent that the frontal faculties, have special adaptation for investigation and analysis, in relation to the facts and phenomena attending soul evolutions through physical or spiritual bodies; hence they should have supreme sway in determining where, when and how the moral and social faculties should be called into exercise. They can not obliterate, neither should they, the action of these functions, but should guide and restrain them in their true channels; they are the eyes of the mind, which discover the pathway for the moral and social functions to walk therein.

It may be objected that the action of these faculties does not always discover truth, because reason often raises a pyramid upon false premises. Very true indeed! But do not this group of faculties, sooner or later, tear down their own false structures and build correctly? They also tear down the structures of the moral and social brain, and guide them in building again by the superior light of actual knowledge, only obtainable through their activity.

It may be suggested by some, that instinct and intuition are less subject to errors, than the perceptions of the front brain with its logic; but instinct and intuition can be manifested only through our physical senses on this plane of life, and of necessity partake of the morbid conditions of the body. The reason must investigate the causes of unhealthy bodily conditions, and discover the remedy; hence its enlarged and comprehensive development alone can secure the knowledge which will provide a healthy condition of the organism, in order that pure instinct and correct intuitions, may be manifested by the interior soul; hence reason is absolute in determining the foundations of the science of life, which all soul evolution must be governed. It is borne in mind that nowhere is it possible to increase either power or intelligence in the sphere of things, but that all seeming growth and expansion of knowledge and intelligence, relates to the subjection of the physical to the indestructible identity within, and it will be evident that even instinct and intuition, are but the voice of the reason, of the soul expressed through one function, or set of functions, which by their very character and position, make it impossible to manifest anything beyond a blind impulse in a right or wrong direction. The eyes of the mind being placed in the front brain, it behooves us to use them for guiding the action of those groups of faculties which have none.

West Chester, Pa.

Letter from Mrs. M. J. Wilcoxson.

DEAR JOURNAL:—I have been reading in your issue of June 22d, two reports of the Indiana State Convention of Spiritualists, by our devoted sisters Ballou and Waisbroker. I fear Sister Addie is not looking on the hopeful side, when in her first paragraph she speaks of the *universal deadness* which seems to have become a settled spiritual malady pretty generally throughout the country. Indeed, I must ask my sister where she has been of late—for never have I had more enthusiastic or larger audiences than the past winter. Deadness? Not a bit of it, except with some of those societies and Spiritualists which Sister Lois, in her brave, truthful criticism describes. And truly, there is no greater burden now laid upon the devoted speaker than a service where those bigoted and exclusive "Spiritualists" propose to rule or ruin. I am not quite sure that some of these professed Spiritualists have not gone to seed, and stopped growing for the present, as surely as though winter had set in, and as surely as any of the creed-bound Pharisees of the Church? I have had some experiences which go to prove it, but Spiritualism was never more powerful than to-day. The glorified workers are quite as busy and as successful as ever. "Deadness does not cumber their movement, for to-day, any brave, *inspired* earnest medium and speaker may command, each Sunday, in many of our large cities, the finest intellect and the best crowd of any order of religious belief. That the liberal element is now largely in sympathy with our movement, is proven by the respectful and earnest sympathy with which I have been received during the past winter in every Hall where bigoted officials have not in the name of Spiritualism, driven them back. And here I wish to enter my protest against the narrow, sectarian, and envious spirit exhibited quite too frequently by a class of professed reformers in our ranks by which they kill out the life and fervor of our meetings. In a city of Kansas, where I have recently labored, I was surprised and pained to learn that a formerly active lady of much influence and large wealth, not only withheld all pecuniary aid from our meetings, but actually advised others not to do anything, because *they* were not consulted in the matter of my speaking there. Thus the whole expense fell upon a few noble souls who could not betray their cause at any price, and the liberality of a number of leading men who had never before sustained Spiritualism. One man, professing to be a "*Christian* Spiritualist," used all his efforts on the street to displace me, because I would not accept his hobby.

Now, with all such petty contemptible opposition within our ranks, the demand for Spiritual literature does not decrease, nor is *true* Spiritualism less hospitably received by the liberal minds of the country. I have more calls than I can possibly fill with my slender health, and know there never has been a time when our gospel penetrated as deep into the structure of our religious thought as to-day. But the time of separation and purification is upon us, and the sooner it comes, the better for our future. A pompous, bigoted exclusiveness is the last thing our true cause will carry along with it. Favoritism, egotism and idolatry are antagonistic to growth. A living inspiration is not bottled up entirely in a Swedenborg or a Mother Ann Lee. When one thinks he knows it all, and the rest of men and mediums are little contemptible "pigmies" to him, he stands shorn of the influence he might otherwise exert, and when there exists such a craving for idol-worship as this same egotism demands, it is positively incumbent upon speakers and all true workers to strike it down, as effectually as if it confronted us from other sources. We have been very busy, formerly, in tearing the mask off all orthodox pretenders, now shall we consent to being enslaved by would-be leaders in our own ranks? We kindly, but persistently answer no! The moment Spiritualists begin to put up bars, we are off to freer pastures, where we invite the hungry to partake with us. In a land like this, with such abundant resources, with such an unlimited field before us, our gospel cannot die. But if we wish to kill it, and ourselves also, let us consent to those oracular authorities who consider themselves "the elect" in all matters pertaining to the growth of our cause. It is truly surprising what a spirit of vanity and envy can take possession of some minds among us the moment that the liberal element not yet stereotyped with our ism, begins to manifest a co-operative spirit. The very thing prophesied by our mediums and received with joy a few years since, is now treated with coldness and distrust by those who crave authority in the name of Spiritualism. And yet this new element comes to us fresh, spontaneous, bountiful. It is the new fuel that gives strength and briliancy to the fires of inspiration. It comes to take the place of worn-out elements and give a new impetus to our work. I hail it as a fresh, spontaneous burst of acclaim, in which the spirit of fraternity and brotherhood begins to arm itself for the coming conflict. But all narrow minded, bigoted Spiritualists remember that ours is a *universal* religion. Every Saul who "kicks against the pricks" must be made to hear the voice of the true angel. Nor can any truly inspired speaker consent to the limitations of creed or party now too often forced upon us. We are the pupils of the angels, and must rise with them, entirely above the plane of human distinction and petty ambition. The moment we are required to lay down our individual discretion or sagacity, the moment any one attempts to foist upon us the exactions of selfish, party, or personal rule, and all in the name of Spiritualism, or a special authority of any kind, let us spurn the infringement and launch victoriously forth upon the boundless ocean of a generous, free and loyal devotion to our principles. It will prove a good thing in the end, when we commence casting the devils of conceit and arrogance out of our own lives. We have all of us plenty of work to do in this direction, and have really driven all peace and harmony of action out of our movements by this insane love of rule. When we prize the proffered fellowship and co-operation of all liberal, earnest minds now rallying against theological assumption and dogmatism, we shall find these internal dissentions banished from our midst, and a nobler animus will inspire our ranks and lead us on to sure victory. It is more *men* than *measures* we are working for.

Letter to Austin Kent.

BROTHER KENT:—In the *Banner of Light* of May 4th, you say I am sure that by some Mrs. Woodhull is not yet understood. I am one of those, and as it matters not to her what she is understood to say, I ask you, as one assessing a keen logical blade, to disjoint her in ies, and present them to us (if possible) that she understandable condition. We agree agree that inspirational, but do we not also to good comm. of our inspiration is unequal needed; but are it We agree that she that she is a good, No doubt we agree ing to elevate and be ensuring woman, wish bless us all and hormonized, and anxious of earth. ring discords

But are not these side-issues cant, compared with the solution of insignificant problem? Has she discovered the "pocial phers' stone," or the panacea capable of healing the lacerated hearts of connubial life? Every doctor thinks his mode the only sure one for annihilating all the ills of mortal life. Thousands of innocent men, women and children were destroyed by the soldiers of Titus setting on fire the Temple of Jerusalem, who had hastened thither with the expectation of seeing the arm of God put forth to save them as the prophets had predicted; but neither his inspiration, zeal or faith, or the arm of God availed them.

The chief argument of those who term themselves Free-lovers has been that freedom is an inherent right of humanity, and love a principle of the soul that no change or death can annihilate; therefore free-love is a birthright of all souls, which government or religion is not to meddle with. But does not Mrs Woodhull step upon the stage with a new tail to that kite;—namely: "love and lust are but different conditions of the same thing," consequently a "low promiscuous sexualism" is needed to balance the thing and assist in its upward progress? Here are her axioms:

"Wrong and right are but different conditions of the same thing."

"Love and lust ditto."

To A. E. Newton she says: "I have only to repeat again, that freedom is freedom and despotism, despotism, and it is the confusion arising out of this failure on your part to discriminate between the two, which furnishes the whole ground of your criticisms."

Love and lust are one.

Freedom and despotism are two.

Here are two of her foundation stones upon which she constructs her social temple and within which she expects us all to yet flee for safety and witness the salvation of the Lord. Are they, Brother Kent, sound, and fitted for the temple of a true social life? If love and lust are synonymous, and deserve the fullest freedom that society may be purified and perfect peace established, then why, I ask, in the name of reason and consistency, may not freedom and tyranny be one, and also assist in unison in elevating and purifying the race? Why need Mrs. Woodhull be wishing, as she said at Camden, to meet some pure soul every day, capable of drawing out her love, when thousands of souls, as pure as God's is pure, are anxiously praying for love and labor in their behalf? Have philanthropists usually found any difficulty in seeing enough around them to draw out the highest and holiest attributes of their natures? Why should Mrs. Woodhull? What law forbids?

Does she mean "I have the right to lust with whom I may; to lust as long or as short a period as I choose; to change that lust every day if I please?" Then she confounds love with lust, and ceases to deprecate "a low, promiscuous sexualism. A Spiritualist tells me "I have a perfect right to leave my wife and children, and with any woman with whom I can agree, go anywhere, and hold any relations we please, and on my return, to tell anyone asking it, "It is none of your business!" That wife who has stood by and counselled with him in adversity, and nursed him in sickness, is to be no party to that contract. Is this the social freedom of Mrs. Woodhull? Can you, will you, Brother Kent, dissect her so we can comprehend her? If her free-love means free-lust let us know it, and if it means a universal love, bound by no creed or laws which ever goes forth to bless and elevate, let us know that. If the good of the whole is not to be taken into account in marriage contracts as well as all others, let us understand her. You say, "I beg each of you, for a time, to drop Mrs. Woodhull, and define and defend his or her own position." If Mrs. Woodhull has found the balm which is destined to heal all infelicities of married and social life, I, for one, have no position but hers, and I cannot drop her until I understand enough of her to know whether I want or need her medicine. It is not always those, Brother Kent, who are the freest to assert and maintain a position, that arrive at the most desirable end. I find myself in a conditioned world, where every individual is, and necessarily must be, circumscribed by some other; and where every abstract right is, and ever must be, modified by relative rights and duties. We may write out a set of natural rights as strong as the "laws of the Meads and Persians," yet changing circumstances and varying conditions ever will and ever must, in a correllated and varied humanity, modify those rights. Political and social rights never did and never can succumb to what we are pleased to term *natural rights*. Rights may be inherent, as Mrs. Woodhull asserts, in every individual, in the same manner and degree as if that individual were the only living person; but can the same practical exemplification of them be insured in both cases? I do not so see it. Must not society ever maintain a supervision over all contracts, so long as those contracts may result disastrously to the best order and happiness of society? Light! more light, brother.

L. L. RUGGLES.

New Madrid, Missouri.

BROTHER JONES:—I have read the first volume of Arcana of Nature, by H. Tuttle, that you sent me about two months ago, and found it a very able, interesting and philosophical work. I find the JOURNAL a very interesting and instructive weekly. I am highly pleased with its course upon the "New Departure" programme. Thanks to brother Tuttle for his withering rebuke to the mad and degrading scheme of the Woodhull faction. I fully agree with Prof. Chaney that "we need new text books, free from that insinuating sectarianism so craftily introduced into all our popular school-books, that the minds of the young are imperceptibly drawn into the embrace of error and superstition." There have been so many new words introduced into the vocabulary of Spiritualism, and so many old ones whose definitions ill accord with the sense in which they are used by Spiritualists, that it would seem a new dictionary is demanded by the millions now seeking "more light" in the Harmonial Philosophy. Perhaps the spirit of Noah Webster, L. L. D., could now give us another great work, more suited to the wants of the times, through the mediumship of some one. We want many old ideas which have stood the test of centuries, and been the embodiment of ignorance and the religions of a heathen world, to become obsolete, expugned from the books of our schools and colleges. We need a radical reform in our religious literature.

A. L. RUFFNER.

New Boston, Illinois.

I was raised a member of the Advent Church or Soul-Sleepers, for which I devoted the study hours of five years, to become a minister; but in spite of a threatening damnation and a kind father's council—"My son use your judgment in all religious matters, except when it conflicts with God's word, then allow His reason to be correct,"—I studied too much, thought too deeply, and finally my reason, or God's unmistakable word had to be laid aside. After spending many hours twisting my reason and the Bible, and failing to make them harmonize, and many more discords arising, I chose to become, what the church called an Infidel, and soon an Atheist. I then felt *free* and enjoyed a liberty which I never knew while fettered by the prejudices of the church and the Bible's narrow contracted plan of the future. For five years I attended Spiritual lectures and circles, for there I was allowed full liberty of thought and speech, but found nothing to convince me of a future life, but a tendency to make me more skeptical and Atheistical. While in this condition of mind I made the acquaintance of Miss Abba Lord, a very sensitive medium, who in time became my equal half and partner for life. Two weeks after we were pledged to each other, we conformed to the law and were publicly married at the residence of Wm. Drury, Esq. We married ourselves, using the following language: "Before God, men and angels I take this man (or woman) to be my lawful wedded husband (or wife) to love and cherish till death do us part." Here was more than I felt like saying—men I knew, but God and angels were myths to me. I was also a disbeliever in psychometry, clairvoyance and all mediumistic phenomena, and I had satisfied myself it was a delusive humbug, and fancied that I should have no trouble to convince my equal partner that such was the case; for she was so purely honest that I knew she would not practice a knowing deception. Knowing the easiest way was the best, I patiently waited to inform her of the failures to guess correctly. During the first week she diagnosed ten cases of disease without a single failure, all of which were unknown to her previously. This was too good for guessing and I was compelled to acknowledge one humbug as truth. I soon found I could put her in mesmeric sleep—willing her to awake at any time desired by me, whether present or absent, and send her (spirit or intelligence) to any place however distant, leaving it with her when to return, which was usually about five minutes,—then her apparently lifeless body would be reanimated, telling me more or less of what she had seen and heard while absent. These experiments have satisfied me that the spirit can and does leave the body and return. The following facts I have daily evidence of, and not only believe, but *know* them to be positive facts, viz.: We live after the so-called death. Spirits can and *do* return. They give us any information that they have and desire to impart. The medium when under control can see without using the natural sight, speak a language of which she is not familiar, answer sealed or mental questions.

Yours for all truths, especially new truths,

D. D. PALMER.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

DEAR JOURNAL:—I wish to say a few words in commendation of Lois Waisbrooker and her criticism on the Indiana Convention, in a late number of the JOURNAL. The errors that she pointed out are to be feared, whether in Churches or Spiritual Societies. "No; you are not a Spiritualist; cannot come and take a part with us in deliberation and consideration of the great moral questions of the day." That sounds very intolerant, and I thank her through your columns for her words of warning.

In our city, we have a very liberal Orthodox clergyman. Many of the Liberalists and Spiritualists go to hear him, and I have heard many say, "Oh! he is a Spiritualist, and is only waiting for his church people to get far enough along so he can come out boldly." Last Sunday, having friends visiting us from the country, who desired to hear Dudley, (they heard he was a Spiritualist) I went with them to hear him. His subject was, "Religion." He advocated a very liberal kind, but said that there were two evils that we must shun; one was Positivism, the other Spiritism or Spiritualism. The Positivist was a person with just five senses, and nothing more. The Spiritualist was a person with no *sense at all*; one a tail without a kite, the other a kite without a tail.

My friends concluded that he was not much of a Spiritualist, and yet that man is patronized by a large portion of the Spiritualists of this city, while our own meetings languish for want of sufficient aid from the professed believers in Spiritualism.

If we could have the help that is given by the Spiritualists to the Orthodox Churches in one way and another, we would have no trouble in sustaining our meetings all over the country. Of course, the reasons why they do so, are plain and not necessary for me to speak of at this time.

I believe we should try to sustain our beautiful philosophy, our meetings, and our mediums,—those who have been the subjects of the scoffs, and jeers, and slanders of a bigoted people, for the living truths given us through them by the angel world. We should also sustain our lecturers, and last, but not least, sustain our Spiritual papers, and not let them die out as many have done. We should stop this everlasting persecution of each other. Our worst enemies seem to be in our own ranks. Let us consider that each one is working for the same end in his or her own way, and rather say kind words of encouragement to them instead of bitter and unkind ones. Let us try and purify ourselves, and trust that others will do the same.

A. B. SEVERANCE.

A Good Suggestion.

S. S. JONES, DEAR SIR:—A few months ago I had never seen a Spiritual paper or book, and consequently had a very vague idea of Spiritualism, but coming into possession of a copy of the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, I found so much that agreed with my ideas exactly, and so much else that, although contrary to my former ideas, and not all at once received as truth, is at least reasonable and beautiful, and worthy of consideration. That thinking there may be many in the same situation that I was, I propose the following to your subscribers: Let us every one, on reading our paper through, send it or hand it to some acquaintance, and to a different one each time as long as our list of acquaintances lasts, and thus enlighten them and extend the circulation of the best paper in the world.

Hartford, Conn., June 6, '72. S. P. LADD.

REMARK. Thanks, Dear Brother, for the suggestion. One brother proposes to stand good to the proprietor of this paper for $1,50 for every new subscriber sent in between now and the first day of January next. Hence all subscribers who send us $1,50 will get the paper *one year* for that amount. Your suggestion ought to more than double our subscription list by the first day of January next.

Voices from the People.

GRANT CITY, IOWA.—J. P. Carr writes.—We take some seven or eight papers, but think more of the JOURNAL than all the others.

BUCKLEY, ILL.—W. Ducker writes.—I think the JOURNAL is improving in its real worth. I admire the way in which you treat tue Woodhull free lust question.

CHANDLERVILL, ILL.—W. H. Pilcher writes. Inclosed please find remittance to renew my subscription for the JOURNAL. I think your articles on "Compensation," the salt of the earth.

BERLIN, MICH.—Sarah Graves writes.—May the good angels continue to inspire you to write the great truths that may elevate humanity and make your paper a mighty lever to overturn error.

CRESTLINE, OHIO.—O. Dame writes.—I have procured eleven trial subscribers for the JOURNAL. There is an effort on foot at this time, to procure a hall for spiritual lectures in this place. We are tired of Orthodoxy; it has become stale.

PORTSMOUTH, VA.—L. C. P. Cowper writes. I must with my whole heart, soul and spirit, thank you for the proper and pure stand you have taken against the cause of the New Departure.

PUT-IN-BAY.—Warren S. Wilde writes.—I would like to have a good test medium come here this summer. It will not cost them anything while they stay. This is one of the best watering places in the United States.

GOSHEN, IND.—S. S. Hartman writes.—I shall actively resume the JOURNAL again when located, provided dear Bro. Jones is alive to fight Orthodoxy. Tell Bro. Francis that there is a man in the neighborhood, who can see God at any time.

VIRGINIA CITY, NEVADA.—L. B. Ward writes.—I have been reading the JOURNAL about a year and a half. I like it better than any other spiritual paper. I am much interested in the "Search After God, hence I wish every number.

ST. MARY, OHIO.—A. Benton writes.—I am happy to learn the JOURNAL is still appreciated by its many readers, who seem to be rapidly increasing. Long may you live, through the columns of the JOURNAL

"To shout the glad tidings—to exultingly sing
That truth shall prevail—that truth shall be king."

KERNEY JUNCTION, NEB.—W. F. Marsh writes—Bro. Jones, you are doing a great work in publishing the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL. Its bold and fearless course commands respect from those who deny the truths it so ably advocates. I always keep my paper in a conspicuous place, and loan it to all who will read it.

PRARIE CITY, IOWA.—J. E. Groom writes.—There could be no greater check, or restraint thrown around me than to believe that my father, mother, three brothers, two sisters, two companions, and seven dear children, who have tasted the pains of death and passed on before me, are watching out for me to come,—are visiting me, are witnessing all I do.

ONTARIO, WIS.—Frank C. Cholvin writes.—I was speaking to a Close-Communion-Baptist (this town is about all *of that stripe*) the other day, and asked him if "he thought that there would be *one in* a thousand that would reach that heaven he and other Christians thought so much of?" And he replied, "He did not think there would be as many as that." According to that, it is not likely that there will be much grumbling about room. That "Search After God" is weighty.

ERIE, MICH.—Levi Lewis writes.—Perhaps it might not be amiss to give you an account of a meeting we had here Saturday and Sunday. We had a circle Saturday night, which gave good satisfaction, there being about seven mediums present. Mrs. Hoag, from Marcueia, Mich., spoke on Sunday. We also had the privilege of seeing likenesses on a window,—six in number. One resembled an old man apparently reading his Bible. He said through a medium here, that he would attend the meeting; and the speaker said she felt his presence, and was almost overpowered by it.

TONGANOXIE, KAN.—C. Dodge writes.—I received a letter from my brother, who was unwell. After reading it, I sat for the influence of the spirit, and immediately was shown the cause of his sickness. I saw it as plain as the noonday sun. I immediately wrote back to him and told him there was an inflammation on the outer and upper surface of his lungs, and wrote to him what to apply as a remedy, and the following was his response: "I received your kind letter and attended to your prescription and got immediate relief, and I am as well as I have been for years."

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.—Mrs. P. W. Stephens writes.—I came here a missionary one month ago. Have found the deepest and most earnest spirit of inquiry that I ever met. I have held public seances twice a week, lectured on Sundays, and been constantly crowded with people seeking private evidence of a knowledge of the life to come. I wish to say to some of the thousand mediums and speakers of the States, Why do you not come here? I feel warranted in saying, if you come with the words of truth in your mouth, with the desire to build up the right more than self, you will be sustained.

GONZALES, TEXAS.—Dr. D. Beach writes.—I notice a number of correspondents in the JOURNAL, of Texas Spiritualists. Why not, friends, have a Spiritual State Convention and inaugurate a concerted movement in the good cause. In the town of Gonzales are three avowed Spiritualists, and several non-committals. I would be pleased to correspond with the Spiritualists of the State. My object in this is to reply to the many inquiries about Texas. To days mail brought a large number in addition to those received. I have made application to our Emigrant Aid Society that is organizing in our county, which will soon furnish ample information to all those who may in the future write me.

ADYEVILLE, IND.—A. J. Adye writes.—I was amused a few days ago, by a letter I received from a brother of mine, who lives in Iowa, J. W. Adye, and who is a subscriber to the JOURNAL, and is a strong believer in the philosophy it teaches. He says the neighbors have given me up to the devil, and I can't loan the JOURNAL any more, although Bro. Woodrough, a Baptist minister, is now being treated by my wife, who has been developed as a healing medium. Let each one do as I do, mail the JOURNAL to your friends who live at a distance, and they are very apt to take it out of the office. By so doing, you can scatter the truth and advance the cause.

PLEASANT HILL, Md.—Wm. C. Hubbard writes.—We have had quite a lively time in our little village for the last two weeks. Capt. Wm. C. Thomas has been with us in the capacity of photographic artist, and in the meantime has delivered two lectures, which were well attended by appreciative audiences. At the close of the second lecture he submitted the following proposition: *Resolved*, That Spiritualism as taught today, should supersede Christianity. Said proposition was accepted by David Olive and Thomas Green, both citizens of our place, they taking the negative of the question. The affirmative of the question was ably sustained. Our little village has but one or two free thinkers; but we trust, now that the ice has been broken by Bro. Thomas, that a new era has dawned upon us.

ST. ALBANS, VT.—Mrs. P. W. Olmsted writes. I firmly believe that your paper and the *Banner of Light* do more to bring comfort and hope to people, and exert a stronger influence than perhaps all of the other publications put together. When I am tired, wearied and discouraged, nothing rests me so soon as to read one of your papers (JOURNAL or *Banner*). I look upon the two papers as two brothers, who, shoulder to shoulder in the great battlefield of error and superstition, are fighting the good fight, and will not lay down their weapons till the glorious sun of truth and love shall light every corner and nook of its earthly domains, so clearly and purely that no shade shall darken or make sad the hearts of the children of men. I know that ages will pass, perhaps, and many generations come and go, ere all this will be accomplished; but souls that thrill with love toward their kind, and hearts that throb with energy and patience to do and suffer for the good of others, will still labor on long after the earthly casket has mouldered back to its parent dust. May God grant you strength to bear up under the heavy burdens that are laid upon your shoulders.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

FOR SALE BY THE

Religio-Philosophical Publishing House.

All orders, with the price of books desired, and the additional amount mentioned for postage, will meet with prompt attention.

	PRICE.	POSTAGE.
Astrological Origin of Jehovah-God. D. W. Hull	12	5
Analogy between the facts of the Bible and modern Spiritualism, by T. G. Forster	15	2
Age of Reason and Examination of the Prophecies	75	12
Artificial Somnambulism, by Dr. Fahnestock	1.50	16
Alice Vale, by Lois Waisbrooker	1.25	16
American Crisis, by Warren Chase	25	02
Answers to Questions, Practical and Spiritual, by A. J. Davis	1.50	20
Apocryphal New Testament	1.25	16
A Peep into Sacred Tradition, by Orrin Abbot	50	02
Age of Reason, by Thomas Paine. Cloth	50	08
Paper	25	04
Arcana of Nature, by Hudson Tuttle. Vol. I. History and Laws of Creation	1.25	16
Arcana of Nature, by Hudson Tuttle. Vol. II. Philosophy of Spiritual Existence, and of the Spirit World	1.25	16
A B C of Life, by A. B. Child	25	02
Arabula; or, the Divine Guest, by A. J. Davis	1.50	20
After Death; or, Disembodied Man, by Randolph Cloth	2.00	24
Paper	1.00	16
Approaching Crisis, by A. J. Davis	1.75	20
Apostles, [translated from the French] by Renan		
A Stellar Key to the Summer Land, by A. J. Davis	1.00	16
Astro-Theological Lectures, by Rev. Robert Taylor	2.00	24
A Kiss for a Blow, a book for children, by H. C. Wright. Small edition	63	
Large edition	1.50	
Antiquity and Duration of the World, by G. H. Toulmin, M. D.	25	
An Eye-Opener, by Zepa, paper 50 04 Cloth	75	
A Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem in the first century, by W. W. Story	152	
Arcana of Spiritualism, by Hudson Tuttle	2.00	24
Allegories of Life, by Mrs. J. S. Adams	1.25	12
Bible in the Balance, by J. G. Fish	1.50	20
Blasphemy, by T. R. Hazard	2.	20
Bible in India	1.	12
Better Views of Living, by A. B. Child	1.	16
Branches of Palm, by Mrs. J. S. Adams	1.	02
Be Thyself, by Wm. Denton		
Brotherhood of Man and what Follows from it. Maria King,	5	00
Both Sides; or, God and the Devil's Prophets, a discussion between Moses Hull and Rev. J. F. McLain,	25	02
Book on the Microscope	75	
Criticism on the Apostle Paul, in Defense of Woman's Rights, etc., by M. B. Craven.	25	2
Conjugal Sins against the Laws of Life and Health, by A. K. Gardner, A. M., M. D.	1.50	16
Paper	1.00	08
Constitution of Man, by George Combe	1.75	16
Common Sense Thoughts on the Bible, by Wm. Denton	10	02
Cosmology, by G. W. Ramsey	1.50	16
Common Sense, by Thomas Paine	20	02
Christ Idea in History, by Hudson Tuttle	1.25	16
Chester Family; or, the curse of the Drunkard's Appetite, by Julia M. Friend, with an introduction by Henry C. Wright	1.00	12
Christ and the People, by A. B. Child, M. D.	1.25	16
Christianity no Finality, or Spiritualism Superior to Christianity, by Wm. Denton	10	02
Criticism on the Theological Idea of Deity, by M. B. Craven	1.00	16
Christianity, its Origin and Tendency considered in the Light of Astro-Theology, by D. W. Hull	25	2
Claims of Spiritualism; embracing the Experience of an Investigator: by a Medical Man.	25	02
Descent of Man, by Darwin, Two Vols. ($2.00 per Vol.)	4.00	48
Davenport Brothers—their Remarkable and Interesting History	1.50	20
Diegesis, by Rev. Robert Taylor, written by him while imprisoned for blasphemy. This work is an account of the origin, evidence, and early history of Christianity	2.00	32
Day of Doom, a Poetical Description of the Great and Last Judgment, with other poems, from the sixth edition of 1715	1.00	12
Devil's Pulpit, by Rev. Robert Taylor, with a Sketch of the Author's Life	2.00	20
Deluge, by Wm. Denton	10	02
Dawn, a Novel of intense interest to progressive people	1.75	24
Death and the After Life, by A. J. Davis, paper	50	04
Cloth	75	12
Debatable Land. Hon. R. D. Owen,	2.00	00
Errors of the Bible, Demonstrated by the Truths of Nature, by Henry C. Wright. Paper	35	04
Cloth	60	08
Exeter Hall, a Theological Romance. Cloth	80	16
Paper	60	08
Empire of the Mother over the Character and Destiny of the Race, by H. C. Wright. Paper	50	04
Cloth	75	12
Elective Affinities, by Goethe	1.25	16
Electrical Psychology, Dods	1.50	16
Flashes of Light from the Spirit Land; through the medium-ship of Mrs. J. H. Conant	1.50	20
Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World, by Robert Dale Owen	1.75	24
Free Thoughts Concerning Religion, or Nature *vs.* Theology, by A. J. Davis	20	02
Faithful Guardian, an Inspirational Story, by J. William Van Namee	1.50	16
Fountain, by A. J. Davis	1.00	12
Future Life, by Mrs. Sweet	1.50	20
Fugitive Wife, by Warren Chase	35	04
Gates Ajar, by Miss E. S. Phelps	1.50	16
Gates Wide Open, by George Wood	1.50	20
Gist of Spiritualism, by Warren Chase	50	04
Gospel of Good and Evil, by Silver	1.50	16
Great Harmonia, by A. J. Davis. 5 Vols., viz: Vol. 1, The Physician; Vol. 2, The Teacher; Vol. 3, The Seer; Vol. 4, The Reformer; Vol. 5, The Thinker. Each	1.50	20
God Idea in History, by Hudson Tuttle	1.25	16
God or No God. Austin Kent,	10	02
God the Father and Man the Image of God, by Maria M King	25	2
Health by Good Living. by W. W. Hall, M.D.	1.50	20
Hierophant; or, Gleanings from the Past, by G. C. Stewart	1.00	08
Harbinger of Health, by A. J. Davis	1.50	20
Harmonial Man, or Thoughts for the Age, by A. J. Davis. Paper	50	06
Cloth	75	12
History and Philosophy of Evil, by A. J. Davis. Paper	50	08
Cloth	75	12
Hayward's Book of all Religions, including Spiritualism	1.75	24
Holy Bible and Mother Goose, by H. C. Wright	25	02
How and Why I became a Spiritualist	75	12
Helen Harlow's Vow, by Lois Waisbrooker	1.50	20
How to Bathe, by E. P. Miller, M.D. Paper	30	04
Cloth	75	12
Hedged In, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, author of Gates Ajar	1.50	16
History of the Intellectual Development of Europe, by J. W. Draper, M.D., L.L.D.	5.00	60
Human Physiology, Statistical and Dynamical, or the Conditions and Course of the Life of Man, by J. W. Draper, M.D., L.L.D. 650 pp.	5.00	60
Cloth	5.50	60
Sheep	1.75	24
Hesperia; a Poem. Cora L. V. Tappan,	1.25	16
Intuition, by Mrs. F. Kingman	20	02
Important Truths, a book for every child	35	02
Is the Bible Divine? by S. J. Finney, Paper	60	12
Cloth	25	02
Is there a Devil? The argument Pro and Con	1.25	16
Inquirer's Text Book, by Robert Cooper		
Incidents in my Life, by Dr. D. D. Home. Introduction by Judge Edmonds	1.25	16
Infidel, or Inquirer's Text Book, by Robert Cooper	1.25	16
Is it the Despair of Science, by W. D. Gunning	.15	02
Irrepressible Conflict and the Unity of God, being two lectures by Emma Hardinge and T. G. Forster.	25	02
Is Spiritualism True? Wm. Denton.	15	02
Junius Unmasked: or, Thomas Paine the Author of the Letters of Sunius, and the Declaration of Independence	1.50	
Jehovah Unveiled, or the Character of the Jewish Deity Delineated	35	04
Joan of Arc—a Biography translated from the French, by Sarah M. Grimkee	1.00	12
Kidder's Secrets of Bee-Keeping. Paper	50	04
Boards	75	04
Koran, with explanatory notes, by George Sale. 8 Vo., 670 pp. Best edition yet published	3.00	40
Koran, with Life of Mohammed, translated by George Sale, Gent. 12 mo., 472 pp.	1.50	24
Law of Marriage, by C. L. James	25	2
Looking Beyond. J. O. Barrett.	75	12
Lyceum Guide, paper	60	4
Board	75	16
Cloth	1.00	16
Life Line of the Lone One, by Warren Chase	1.00	12
Life of Thomas Paine, with critical and explanatory observations of his writings, by G. Vale.	1.00	16
Life of Jesus, by Renan	1.75	20
Love and its Hidden History, by P. B. Randolph	1.50	16
Lyric of the Golden Age, by T. L. Harris	2.00	20
Legalized Prostitution, or Marriage as it is and as it should be, by C. S. Woodruff, M.D.	1.00	16
Letters to Elder Miles Grant, by Rev. Moses Hull	25	02
Living Present—Dead Past, by H. C. Wright. Paper	50	04
Cloth	75	08
Mayweed Blossoms, by Lois Waisbrooker	1.50	20
Mesmerist.—the Illustrated Practical	50	8
Magic Staff; an Autobiography of A. J. Davis	1.75	24
Man a Religious Animal, by T. G. Forster	15	2
Ministry of Angels Realized, by A. E. Newton	20	02
Manual for Children (for Lyceums), by A. J. Davis. Cloth	80	08
Morocco, gilt	1.00	08
Abridged Edition	40	04
My Affinity, and Other Stories, by Lizzie Doten	1.50	20
Mediumship, its Laws and Conditions, with Brief Instructions for the Formation of Spirit Circles, by J. H. Powell	25	
Moravia. Eleven Days at	T. R. Hazard	10	
Man a Trinity, by T. G. Forster	15	
Mesmerism, Spiritualism, Witchcraft, and Miracle, by Allen Putnam	30	
Married Women; Biographies of Good Wives, by L. Maia Child	1.25	16
Modern American Spiritualism—1848-1868, by Emma Hardinge	3.75	44
do., without the engravings	2.75	32
Man and his Relations, by S. B. Brittain	4.00	40
Morning Lectures, (Twenty Discourses) by A. J. Davis	1.75	20
Medium and Mediumship: by T. R. Hazard.	10	
Nature's Laws in Human Life: an Exposition of Spiritualism	1	20
New Testament Miracles, and Modern Miracles, by J. H. Fowler	50	04
Natur's Divine Revelations, by A. J. Davis.	3.50	48
Nightside of Nature, by Crowe	1.25	20
Old Theology turned Upside Down, by B. Tailor, A.M. Cloth	1.25	
Paper	75	
Ordeal of Life, Dr. J. C. Grimnel, ms True, by Orthodoxy False, since Spiritualism	25	04
Wm. Denton	10	02
Our Planet, by Wm. Denton	1.50	20
Oriental, the Lesson of Age	75	12
Origin of Species by Darwin, Primitive Condition	2.00	24
Origin of Civilization and	2.00	
of Man, by Sir J. Lubbock		
Origin of Species, with Notes and References, by G. F. Pittridge		02
Paine's Political Works, 2 vols., of about 500 pages each	5.00	1.00
Philosophical Dictionary of Voltaire. First American Edition, 876 octavo pages, two steel plates. Largest and most correct edition in the English Language. Contains more matter than the London Edition which sells for $10.	5.00	60
Psalms of Life, by J. S. Adams. Paper cover	50	08
Board	65	16
Cloth	80	16
Persons and Events, by A. J. Davis	1.50	16
Pre-Adamite Man, by Randolph	1.50	20
Planchette—the Despair of Science, by Epes Sargent	1.25	16
Penetralia, by A. J Davis	1.75	24
Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse, by A. J. Davis. Paper	60	08
Cloth	1.00	16
Principles of Nature, by Mrs. M. M. King	1.75	24
Poems from the Inner Life, by Lizzie Doten	1.25	16
Philosophy of Creation, by Thomas Paine,—Through Horace Wood, Medium. Cloth	60	08
Paper	35	04
Poems of Progress. Lizzie Doten,	1.50	20
Gilt,	2.00	20
Parturition without Pain. M. L. Holbrook, M.D.	1.00	00
Pentateuch—Abstract of Colenso	25	2
Progress of Religious Ideas through Successive Ages, by L. Maria Child. (3 Vols.)	6.75	72
Physical Man, his Origin and Antiquity, by Hudson Tuttle	1.50	20
Ravalette and the Rosicrucian's Story; 2 Vols. in one. P. B. Randolph	1.50	20
Radical Rhymes. Wm. Denton,	1.25	12
Real Life in Spirit Land, given Inspirationally, by Mrs. Maria M. King	1.00	15
Rules for Forming Spiritual Circles, by Emma Hardinge	05	02
Spiritualism, as Manifested through the Woman of Endor: a Discourse by A. B. Manly	10	02
Sunday Not the Sabbath	25	2
Sexual Physiology, by R. T. Trall, M.D	2.00	20
Strange Visitors, Dictated through a Clairvoyant	1.50	20
Spiritual Harp	2.00	24
Abridged Edition	1.00	16
Spiritual Tracts, by Judge Edmunds	30	04
Self-Abnegationist; or the true King and Queen, by H. C. Wright. Paper	50	06
Cloth	75	12
Soul of Things, by Elizabeth and Wm. Denton	1.50	20
Spirit Mysteries Explained, by A. J. Davis	1.50	20
Supremacy of Reason, by Moses Hull	10	02
Social Evils, by Mrs. M. M. King	25	00
Spiritual Philosophy *vs.* Diabolism, by Mrs. M. M. King	25	00
Songs of Life, by S. W. Tucker	20	02
Spiritual Songs, by S. W. Tucker	15	02
Spirit Life of Theodore Parker, through the Mediumship of Miss E. Ramsdell	40	02
Seven Hour System of Grammar, by Prof. D. P. Howe	1.00	08
Paper	50	04
Science of Evil, by Joel Moody	1.75	20
Spiritual Manifestations, by J. S. Rymer	10	02
Syntagma	1.00	12
System of Nature, or Laws of the moral and Physical World, by Baron D' Holback	2.00	24
Startling Ghost Stories from Authentic Sources	50	04
Self Contradictions of the Bible,	25	02
Spiritualism a Test of Christianity. D. W. Hull,	10	02
Safena or the Mental Constitution, by Arthur Merton	1.00	
Treatise on the intellectual, moral, and social man	1.25	
True Love; what it is, and what it is not, by A. B. Davis	5	02
Tale of a Physician, by A. J. Davis	1.00	16
The Question Settled, by Moses Hull	1.50	16
The Merits of Jesus Christ and the Merits of Thomas Paine as a Substitute for Merits in others: What is the Difference between them? by H. C. Wright	25	02
The Inner Mystery, an Inspitational Poem, by Lizzie Doten	30	02
The Voices, by Warren Sumner Barlow	1.25	16
Theological and Miscellaneous Writings of Thomas Paine	2.00	24
Thomas Paine's Pilgrimage to the Spirit World	75	06
Tobacco and its Effects, by H. Gibbons, M.D	20	02
The Temple; or, Diseases of the Brain and Nerves. A. J. Davis,	1.50	20
The Yahoo, a Satirical Rhapsody	70	08
Three Plans of Salvation, proved by New Testament Selections without Comment	10	2
Unhappy Marriages, by A. B. Child	30	02
Unwelcome Child, by Henry C. Wright. Paper	35	04
Cloth	60	12
Voice of Prayer, by Barlow	25	02
Vestiges of Creation	75	08
Vital Magnetic Cure,	1.50	16
Vital Force, How Wasted and How Preserved, by E. P. Miller, M.D. Paper 50 cents. Cloth	1.00	12
Volney's Ruins; or Meditations on the Revolutions of Empires, with biographical notice by Count Daru	1.00	12
What is Right, by Wm. Denton	10	02
What is Spiritualism, and Shall Spiritualists have a Creed? by Mrs. M. M. King	25	
Whatever is, is Right, by A. B. Child, M.D.	1.00	16
Wolf in Sheep's Clothing, or God in the Constitution, by Moses Hull	10	02
Year Book of Spiritualism. Cloth	1.25	20
Paper	1.00	06

WE ARE PREPARED TO FURNISH MISCELlaneous Books of any kind published at regular rates, and, on receipt of the money, will send them by mail or express, as may be desired. If sent by mail, one-fifth more than the regular cost of the book will be required to prepay postage. The patronage of our friends is solicited. In making remittances for books buy postal orders when practicable. If postal orders cannot be had, register your letters.

New Advertisements.

EXETER HALL.

HAVE YOU READ EXETER HALL?

—:o:—

THE FOLLOWING ARE EXTRACTS FROM A FEW OF THE notices of EXETER HALL, the Theological Romance:

"The plot and passion in Exeter Hall show an experienced hand in their delineation. Exeter Hall proves that the author has something to say and knows how to say it."—*Public Opinion, London, England.*

"It is indeed a wonderful book."—*New York Mail.*

"We commend it to the widest popular approval."—*Banner of Light, Boston.*

"We have no hesitation in declaring this a great work."—*Universe, New York.*

"The book is well and powerfully written. . . . . The most scorching work ever published in America since the Age of Reason."—*Liberal, Chicago.*

"One of the most exciting romances of the day."—*Demorest's Magazine, New York.*

"Convincingly Illustrative of the errors of theology."—*Investigator, Boston.*

"The humane and charitable tendencies of the book must receive the approbation of every friend of humanity."—*Daily Telegraph, Toronto, Canada.*

Price, 60 cents; postage 4 cents.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

THE

SCIENCE OF EVIL;

OR

First Principles of Human Action.

BY JOEL MOODY.

—:o:—

THE SCIENCE OF EVIL is a book of radical and startling thought. It gives a connected and logical statement of the FIRST PRINCIPLES OF HUMAN ACTION, and clearly shows that without evil man could not exist. This work fully solves the problem, and unveils the Mystery of Evil, giving it a scientific meaning, and shows it to be THE LEVER WHICH MOVES THE MORAL AND INTELLECTUAL WORLD.

The book is a large 12 mo., of 342 pages, printed from large, clear type, on fine, heavy paper. Price, $1.75; postage 20 cents.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, at the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

New Advertisements.

OLD TIEOLOGY

TURNED UPSIDE Down; | OR RIGHT SIDE Up:

By a Methodist Minister.

—showing from The Resurrection of the Head alone, Reason, Science, Christ: the Last Day of the Bible, the Utter Folly thereof Christ at the End of the Standpoint of Corporeal Existence, Philosophy, the Body, a Literal Resurrection, and a Literal Judgment to Follow.

REV. T. B. TAYLOR, A.M., M.D., AUTHOR OF "THE INEBRIATE," "DEATH ON THE PLAINS," AND ONE ANONYMOUS WORK. Price, paper, 75 cents; cloth $1.25; postage free.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

The Lyceum Guide.

A COLLECTION OF

SONGS, HYMNS, AND CHANTS,

LESSONS, READINGS, AND RECITATIONS,

Marches and Calisthenics

(WITH ILLUSTRATIONS,)

Together with

Programmes and Exercises,

the whole designed for the use of

PROGRESSIVE SUNDAY LYCEUMS.

—:o:—

THE NEW BOOK FOR SUNDAY LYCEUMS CONtains all the excellent features of previous works, with such improvement as the practical experience of lyceums during the past six years have suggested.

Its appendix contains a large number of letters from conductors of lyceums and friends of the institution, illustrating its beneficial influence, and giving much valuable information pertaining thereto.

This book is complete in every particular, and is illustrated with *THIRTY FINE ENGRAVINGS* of Banners, Emblematic Standards for Groups, Calisthenics, etc.

Price, in Paper Cover, 60 cents; postage six cents. In boards, neat, strong, and durable, 75 cents; postage 12 cents. In cloth, extra, gold lettered sides, 1.00; postage 12 cents, from which prices a *liberal discount* will be made on quantities for *lyceums*

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Prof. Wm. Denton's Works.

—:o:—

RADICAL RHYMES. In answer to repeated calls the Author has published these Poems. They are written in the same bold and vigorous style that characterizes his prose writings. Price $1.25; postage 12 cents.

THE SOUL OF THINGS; OR PSYCHOMETRIC RESEARCHES AND DISCOVERIES. By Wm. and Elizabeth M. F. Denton. This truly valuable and exceedingly interesting work has taken a place among the standard literature of the day, and is fast gaining in popular favor. Every Spiritualist and all seekers after hidden truths should read it. Price $1.50; postage 20 cents.

LECTURES ON GEOLOGY, THE PAST AND FUTURE OF OUR PLANET. A great scientific work. Selling rapidly. Price $1.50; postage 20 cents.

THE IRRECONCILABLE RECORDS; OR GENESIS AND GEOLOGY. 80 pp. Price, paper 25 cents; postage 4 cents. Cloth 40 cents; postage 8 cents.

WHAT IS RIGHT? A lecture delivered in Music Hall, Boston, Sunday Afternoon, Dec. 6th, 1868. Price 10 cents; postage 2 cents.

COMMON SENSE THOUGHTS ON THE BIBLE. For common sense people. Third edition—enlarged and revised. Price 10 cents; postage 2 cents.

CHRISTIANITY NO FINALITY; OR SPIRITUALISM SUPERIOR TO CHRISTIANITY. Price 10 cents; p. 2 cents.

ORTHODOXY FALSE, SINCE SPIRITUALISM IS TRUE. Price 10 cents; postage 2 cents.

THE DELUGE IN THE LIGHT OF MODERN SCIENCE. Price 10 cents; postage 2 cents.

BE THYSELF. A Discourse. Price 10 cents p. 2 cents.

IS SPIRITUALISM TRUE? Price, 15 cents; postage 2 cents.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Second Revised Edition.

STATUVOLISM;

OR,

ARTIFICIAL SOMNAMBULISM,

HITHERTO CALLED

MESMERISM,

OR,

Animal Magnetism.

CONTAINING A BRIEF

HISTORICAL SURVEY OF MESMER'S OPERATIONS, AND THE EXAMINATION OF THE SAME BY THE FRENCH COMMISSIONERS.

PHRENO-SOMNAMBULISM; OR, THE EXPOSITION OF PHRENO-MAGNETISM AND NEUROLOGY. A NEW VIEW AND DIVISION OF THE PHRENOLOGICAL ORGANS INTO FUNCTIONS, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF THEIR NATURE AND QUALITIES, ETC., IN THE SENSES AND FACULTIES; AND A FULL AND ACCURATE DESCRIPTION OF THE VARIOUS PHENOMENA BELONGING TO THIS STATE; INCLUDING ITS DIVISION INTO TWO DISTINCT CONDITIONS, VIZ: THE WAKING AND SLEEPING, WITH PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS HOW TO ENTER AND WAKE FROM EITHER.

The Identity of these Conditions with other States and Mysteries.

Together With

AN ACCOUNT OF SEVERAL OBSTETRICAL CASES DELIVERED WHILE IN THIS STATE; THE PROPER METHOD OF PREPARING SUBJECTS FOR SURGICAL OPERATIONS; THEIR MANAGEMENT DURING AND AFTER THE SAME, AND THE LATEST AND BEST METHOD OF CURING DISEASES, ETC., IN THOSE PERSONS WHO ARE IN THAT CONDITION.

BY

Wm. B. Fahnestock, M.D.

The author of the above-named book is a philosopher of large experience and great merit. In this work he treats of the philosophy of mind, as demonstrated by practical experiments during the last twenty years.

No work has ever been published which so thoroughly demonstrates many popular theories to be unfounded and fallacious, and at the same time gives a rational theory for phenomena manifested.

Dr. Fahnestock is a thorough believer in spirit communion, and teaches in this work the *modus operandi* to a demonstration.

12 mo., 328 pages.

Price, $1.50; postage 16 cents.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Ernest Renan's Works.

The Life of Jesus,

The Life of St. Paul,

The Lives of the Apostles.

These three remarkable books, by the great French Philosopher, are attracting the earnest attention of all readers.

"They are of great power and learning, earnestly and honestly written, beautiful in style, admirable in treatment, and filled with reverence, tenderness, and warmth of heart."

Price, $1.75 each; postage 20 cents.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

New Advertisements.

39,368 CURES

BY THE

POSITIVE & NEGATIVE POWDERS.

—:o:—

IN the following list, the total number of cures of different diseases, which have been performed by PROF. SPENCE'S POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE POWDERS, is indicated by the figures which follow the name of the disease. The kind of Powders which should be used in each disease is indicated by the letters "P" or "N" or "P & N," which follow the name of the disease: "P" standing for Positive, "N" for Negative, and "P & N" for Positive and Negative.

Neuralgia, P, 2,187; Dyspepsia, P, 2,974; Asthma, P, 2,215; Catarrh, P, 987; Chills and Fever, P & N, 2,418; Rheumatism, P, 1,378; Painful Menstruation, P, 1,497 Suppressed Menstruation, P, 934; Female Weaknesses, P 1,561; Fever, P, 2,386; Amaurosis (Blindness), N, 63 Coughs and Colds, P, 1,739; Heart Disease, P, 483; Diarrhœa, P, 1,114; Headache, P, 1,841; Dysentery, P, 1,246; Liver Complaint, P, 760; Pains and aches, P, 981; Deafness, N, 83; Bronchitis, P, 325; Piles, P, 218; Cholic, P, 112; Worms, P, 380; Inflammations, P, 971; Paralysis, N, 74; Acidity of the Stomach, P, 352; Earache, P, 436; Toothache, P, 355; Flatulence, P, 265; Hysteria, P, 84; Diptheria, P, 98; Spermatorrhœa (Seminal Weakness), P, 1,481; Erysipelas, P, 982; Constipation, P, 396; Loss of Taste and Loss of Smell, N, 32. Nervousness, P, 472; St. Vitus' Dance, P, 23; Disease of Prostrate Gland, P, 63; Sciatica, P, 32; Sleeplessness, P, 1,469; Tumors and Cancers, P 28; Falling of Womb, P, 317; Involuntary Urination, N, 18; Influenza, P 276; Dumb Ague, P & N, 581; Scrofula and Scrofulous Sore Eyes, P, 875; Typhoid and Typhus Fever, N, 434; Kidney Disease, P, 571; Miscelaneous Diseases, such as Fever Sores, P; Sore Eyes, P; Convulsions, P; Fits, P; Diabetes, P; Cholera, P Cramps, P; Consumption P; Croup, P; Diseases of the Skin, P; Gout, P; Insanity, P; Jaundice, P; Threatened Abortion, P; Quinsy, &c.—823.

BUY THE POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE POWDERS of Druggists and Agents, or else send your money for them to PROF. SPENCE, at his risk; sending all sums of five dollars or more in the form of Money Orders, Drafts, or else in a Registered Letter.

AGENTS WANTED Everywhere.

MAILED POSTPAID AT THESE PRICES		
1 Box,	44 Pos. Powders,	$1.00
1 "	44 Neg. "	1.00
1 "	22 " & 22 Pos.	1.00
6 Boxes,		5.00
12 "		9.00

—:o:—

OFFICE, 37½ ST. MARKS' PLACE, NEW YORK

Address Prof. Payton Spence, M.D.,

Box 5817, NEW YORK CITY.

FOR SALE, ALSO, BY S. S. JONES, 150 FOURTH, AVE CHICAGO.

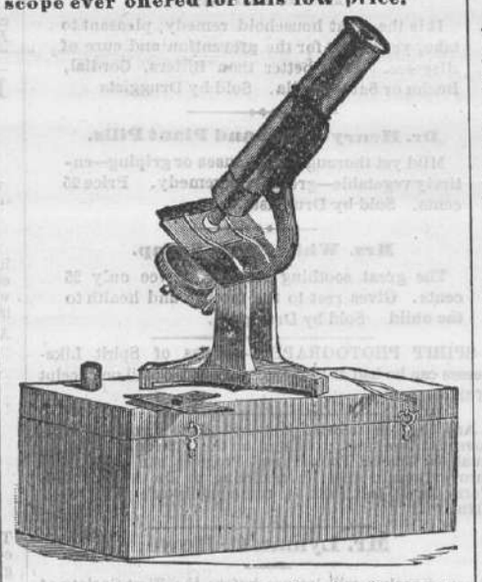
MICROSCOPES.

—:o:—

WE are happy to announce to our numerous readers that we have made arrangements to be supplied with the very best LOW-PRICED MICROSCOPES that are manufactured. Those we are now handling have none of the deficiencies complained of in most cheap microscopes. They are made of the VERY BEST materials, are finished in GOOD SHAPE, and are no not only well adapted for USE, but are also ORNAMENTAL.

No. 1655 MICROSCOPE, Brass body, 6 inches high, One Object Lens; Power 40 Diameters, or 1600 times the area. Neatly packed in a Mahogany Case, with one prepared object, and sold for the low price of $3.00.

No. 1660, The Universal Household Microscope: Price $6.00.—The most Convenient, Complete, and Powerful Microscope ever offered for this low price.



It has the important parts of a first-class instrument, is readily adjusted, and well calculated not only to AMUSE, but to INSTRUCT. It has a firm tripod base of cast iron, and the facility of inclining to any angle, for convenience of observation; an adjustable eye-piece or draw-tube, and two object glasses of different powers, with one prepared object, all packed in a neat wooden box with hinges and hooks. It has a magnifying power of twenty to 100 diameters, or 400 to 10,000 times the area.

We can heartily recommend either of the above instruments, and those who cannot afford the higher price one need not be deterred from sending for the other, for it will give them perfect satisfaction, though not admitting of so wide a range of observation and close examination.

☞ These Microscopes can be sent only by *express;* they cannot go in the mails. Our friends will please recollect this when ordering and give shipping directions.

PREPARED OBJECTS.

We have a large variety of objects neatly prepared and mounted on glass papered slides, well calculated for either of the above instruments. Price $1.50 per dozen, or 15 cents each. Must be ordered by express.

BOOK OF THE MICROSCOPE.

An interesting Book on the Microscope, with over 400 illustrations and directions for collecting and preparing the objects will be sent to any address on receipt of 75 cents, or 50 cents to those who buy the microscope.

*** For any or all of the above goods, address the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave.

PARTURITION WITHOUT PAIN;

OR

A Code of Directions for Avoiding most of the Pains and Dangers of Child-Bearing.

EDITED BY M. L. HOLBROOK, M. D.
Editor of the Herald of Health.

—:o:—

CONTENTS:

1. Healthfulness of Child-bearing.
2. Dangers of Preventions.
3. Medical Opinions as to Escaping Pain.
4. Preparation for Maternity.
5. Exercise during Pregnancy.
6. The Sitz Bath, and Bathing generally.
7. What Food to Eat and what to Avoid.
8. The Mind during Pregnancy.
9. The Ailments of Pregnancy, and Remedies.
10. Female Physicians, Anæsthetics.

PRICE: $1.00; postage free.

*** For Sale, wholesale and retail, by the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING HOUSE, 150 Fourth Avenue, Chicago.

DR. JOHN A. ELLIOTT, THE HEALER,

Is at 35 Bond street. Call from 9 A.M., to 5 P.M. Will examine patients at a distance by lock of hair, and prescriptions will be given where they will apply. Magnetic remedies prepared and sent by express on moderate terms.

Inclose $2.00 and two stamps, with lock of hair, full name and age, with one leading sympton of disease, and address care of box 5120. New York P. O.

New Advertisements.

THE MAGNETIC TREATMENT.

SEND TEN CENTS TO DR. ANDREW STONE, Troy, N. Y., and obtain a large, highly illustrated book on the system of vitalizing treatment.

v8 n23 tf

A GREAT CHANCE FOR AGENTS. Do you want an agency, LOCAL OR TRAVELING, with an opportunity to make $5 to $20 a day, selling our new 7 strand, White Wire Clothes Lines? They last forever. Sample free; so there is no risk. Address at once, *Hudson River Wire Works*, Cor. Water St. and Malden Lane, N. Y., or 346 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

J. W. BLISS, REAL ESTATE AGENT,
Notary Public & Conveyancer, Peru, Neb.

SPECIAL ATTENTION PAID to transacting Business for Non-residents. References: P. M. HITCHCOCK, M.C. Omaha, Neb; STATE BANK OF NEBRASKA, Brownville Neb.; O. B. MASON, Chief Justice, Nebraska City, Neb

v12n6–13t

A $5.00 Book Given away for $1.25

Postage prepaid. 350 pages bound in cloth. Illustrate with an engraving of Correggio's celebrated picture of THE VICTIM OF TEMPTATION, and twenty-five other very costly and instructive cuts. MARASMUS; O., SELF-IMMOLATION.—The perusal of this section alone, will save millions of lives from premature graves.

Send to Dr. Andrew Stone, Physician to the Lung and Hygienic Institute, Troy, N. Y.

v11n25 1y.

VOICE OF PRAYER.

A POEM BY W. S. BARLOW, AUTHOR OF "THE VOICES."

This little poem is fully equal to any of Mr. Barlow's best efforts, and should be read by everybody

Printed on fine tinted paper, with blue-line border Price, 25 cents; postage 2 cents.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

WARREN CHASE & CO.,

614 NORTH FIFTH STREET, ST. LOUIS, MO.,

Keep constantly on hand all the publications of the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, Wm. White & Co., J. P. Mendum, Adams & Co., and all other popular liberal literature, including the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, and *Banner of Light*, Magazines, Photographs, Parlor Games, Golden Pens, Stationery, etc.

MEDIUMS and MEDIUMSHIP.

By T. R. Hazard.

This little pamphlet from the pen of one well prepared to give light on the subject is attracting much notice and should be widely circulated.

Price 10 cents; postage paid.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

HERMAN SNOW.

319 KEARNEY ST., (up stairs) SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.,

Keeps for sale the

RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

And a general variety of **Spiritualist and Reform Books** at Eastern prices. Also, Orton's An

Frontier Department.

BY..... E. V. WILSON.

Plain Talk to Mesdames Woodhull and Claflin.

Mrs. Woodhull and Tennie Claflin—Ladies: In your *Weekly*—late number—you hold S. S. Jones and E. V. Wilson jointly responsible for each other's thoughts. Copying your example, *The American Spiritualist* assumes the same policy, and each of you have written and given to the world bitter words, and expressed anything but the truth in regard to us.

First: We are not in any manner responsible for what S. S. Jones writes, says, or does; nor is he for us. We do not approve all that S. S. Jones approves; and we know that he does not approve all we say, write, or do, and yet we see in each, the desire to do the right.

Second: We have respected you, because we thought you meant well, hence, have never assaulted you or yours. We were urged by John Gage, of Vineland, Dr. Child, of Philadelphia, and others, to pursue a passive policy toward you and yours. They were our joint friends. Many ladies have said to us, "Mrs. Woodhull will not stoop to do, write, and countenance a mean or little thing." To them we answered, "We will wait and see," but our convictions are opposed to your counsels.

Third: We are now fully satisfied that our convictions were right, and the advice of our joint friend wrong, and that they were founded truly on sympathy for the cause of woman, rather than the noble qualities of the true woman, supposed to exist in you. We regret this exceedingly, for we had hoped, yea desired, that the mother of the present Christ Idea, might step forth from among the fallen of your sex, Mary-like, having tasted the depths of error, sorrow, and bitterness, only to rise up to a full knowledge of all joy, wisdom, and good will toward all the human family, but we are disappointed.

Fourth: If any living being had cause to complain of us in regard to "Plain Talk to Dr. Slade," that being was Dr. Slade, and not Victoria Woodhull,—the "New Departure" Candidate for the Presidency of the United States. Dr. Slade's letters to us sets him all right and leaves you, your paper, and *The American Spiritualist*, in a ludicrous position, that you are welcome to.

Fifth: What a coming down from the pinnacle of presidential ambition, aspiration, and hopes! How the great have fallen! Oh Victoria! how you have stooped to attack us, "The Gentle Wilson," who is only known through "his Advertising Corner" of the Religio-Philosophical Journal, to "the contracted spheres of the West." My sister, we had hoped for better things. In "The Modern Joan of Arc," we were looking for a heroic Florence Nightingale under the influence of a "Demosthenese,"—rising to the dignity of a Cæsar, as the standard bearer of Woman's Rights, but instead of which, we find you stooping to the influence of A. Wheelock and others of his ilk, in your dirty attack on us.

Sixth: You may, and probably will, undertake to exonerate yourself in declaring, "We did not write or dictate the attack on you." That will not excuse you, ladies, for you have established a precedence in holding S. S. Jones responsible jointly with us, in our "Plain Talk to Dr. Slade." We have taken no part in the attack made upon you by Dr. Bailey, Hudson Tuttle, and others, nor will we. We have not abused or struck you; but you, without warning, or a cause, struck us. We are now through with this whole matter, for we have accomplished more than we expected. We have cleared up the dark cloud that hung over Bro. Slade, caused him to be the best advertised medium in the world,—proved him an honest and upright man. We have furnished brain-thought for the *Woodhull & Claflin's Weekly*, *The American Spiritualist*, several ex-minutes and many miner characters; in fact, we were never so fully impressed with the importance of what we say and do, as we have been since our "Plain Talk to Dr. Slade."

And now, Mesdames Woodhull and Claflin, we are not angry with you; we rather like you, go on and try to keep clear of the influence of the spirits of the dead *Crucible*, *Present Age*, and the magnetism of the sick *American Spiritualist*, and there may be hopes entertained that you will survive the defeat that awaits you at the ballot-box next November.

Miles Grant and E. V. Wilson.

Below we present our readers with an Adventist's idea of us. It speaks a falsehood. We never arranged to discuss with Elder Miles Grant, or any other Advent minister or false prophet in Chicago or elsewhere, that we did not keep our engagement.

It is true that we published the resolution as stated below, and it has not been accepted.

So far as Miles Grant is concerned, he has been whipped so often and so bad that the Adventists themselves are loosing faith in him. Since his terrible defeat at our hands in Dansville, N. Y., he has been considered a second-class sort of man. And I believe it can be sustained that Bro. Cogswell (who, by the way, is an honest but deluded man), and his flock were greatly disappointed in the Prophet Miles Grant. Dr. Houghton swallowed this prophet of the *Crisis* in Ohio so completely, that he was three days before he found himself out of our whale's belly.

Bro. Moses Hull rubbed him out in New England, and he had to go to California and eat grapes, and now he is back again, and his teeth chatted for fight. Well, Miles, we are disposed to give you a chance to get rid of a little of your conceit. We We will meet you in Illinois, Iowa, or Kansas, this fall, some time in September, October, or November, at such place and time as may be hereafter determined on, in discussion.

Resolved, That the New Testament, King James Version, sustains Modern Spiritualism.

The discussion is to be governed by strict Parliamentary Rules. Will you be the "David to hurl a Stone of Truth"(?) from the Sling of Adventism, at "The Sledge Hammer of the West?" We are waiting to hear from you.

Our address is Lombard, Dupage county, Ill.

From the *World's Crisis*, May 1st, 1872. Yes, "to-day Bro. Whiting is with the Gods, meet companion for the great souls of the spirit-world; and there are no Adventists there, all are Spiritualists."

E. V. Wilson's Appointments for July.

We will lecture in Creseo, Iowa, on Friday, Saturday, and Sunday evenings, at 7:45, and on Sunday morning at 10:45, July 5th, 6th, 7th,—four lectures; in Saugatuck and Ganges, Mich., on Friday, Saturday, and Sunday evenings, at 7:45, and on Sunday morning at 10:45, July 12th, 13th, and 14th,—four lectures; in Pentwater, Mich., on Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, July 19th, 20th, and 21st,—four lectures. The evening lecture will commence at 7:45; the Sunday morning lecture at 10:45. Will lecture in Berlin, Wis., on Friday and and Saturday evenings at 7:45; again on Sunday at 10:45 A.M., and 7½ P.M., July 26th, 27th, and 28th,—four lectures.

Let all liberal-minded men and women come to the rescue and save the people from dogmas of the church.

Dr. M. M. Tousey, of Angola, N. Y., has given up traveling, and located a permanent office. See his advertisement.

Dr. Miller's Home of Health, No. 41 West Twenty-sixth street, is just the place for you to stop when in New York city.

J. M. Choate was in attendance at the Sturgis Convention. Mr. Choate is an excellent test medium. His lectures, too, are always entertaining and instructive.

Mrs. Gould and Corwin.

The above named well-known mediums will visit Springfield, Carthage and Kansas City; then they will go to Davenport and Rock Island, after which they will make a tour through the Southern states.

City Entertainments.

[For the week ending June 29th.]

Academy of Music.—No. 159 and 161 South Halsted street, near Madison, C. R Gardner, sole manager. This favorite place of amusement has for an attraction this week Malder's great drama of Border life, BUFFALO BILL. Its merits are sufficient to crowd the house. This is always a popular place of resort.

Globe Theater.—No. 56 and 58 Desplaines street, Col. J. H. Wood, proprietor. Emerson's California Minstrels, having just closed a successful engagement on the south side, are now at the Globe. This troupe is acknowledged by the press and public to be one of the most perfect minstrel organizations now traveling. Grand family matinee on Wednesday and Saturday at 2 o'clock P. M.

West Side Opera House.—Corner of Jefferson and Randolph streets, S. Myers, manager. This emporium of fun—really refined amusement—for the first time has the long-promised sensational picture, entitled PROGRESS, illustrating the greatest epoch in the world's history, viz: the burning down of Chicago and its rebuilding, representing Chicago in ruins, and a graphic and truthful portrait of Potter Palmer's hotel in 1855, painted by R. H. Halley.

Nixon's Circus.—Clinton street, between Washington and Randolph. The Royal Yeddo Japanese Troupe are now at Nixon's. Everybody should see them. The grand fairy spectacle of CINDERELLA, by 75 beautiful children, every afternoon.

Married.

On Tuesday, June 18th, 1872, in Hampshire, Illinois, Mr. Erastus G. Prentice, of same place, to Miss Josephine Frances Smith of Collins, New York, by Mrs. Fannie T. Young, of Boston, Mass.

Special Notices.

Use Dr. Henry's World's Tonic and Blood Purifier.

It is the great household remedy, pleasant to take, yet potent for the prevention and cure of diseases. It is better than Bitters, Cordial, Buchu or Sarsaparilla. Sold by Druggists

Dr. Henry's Root and Plant Pills.

Mild yet thorough—no nausea or griping—entirely vegetable—great liver remedy. Price 25 cents. Sold by Druggists.

Mrs. Whitcomb's Syrup.

The great soothing remedy. Price only 25 cents. Gives rest to the mother and health to the child Sold by Druggists.

SPIRIT PHOTOGRAPHS.—Copies of Spirit Likenesses can be had at this office. Sent by mail on receipt of thirty cents.

Any book or treatise published in the Religio-Philosophical Journal, touching on the Philosophy of Spiritualism, Liberal Thought and Progress, can be obtained through return mail by remitting to Dr. Allen Pence, Terre Haute, Ind., box 54, at the publisher's price. v12n2tf

Mr. Lyman C. Howe,

Trance Speaker, will lecture before the First Society of Spiritualists, at their Hall, No. 99 West Randolph St., every Sunday morning and evening, at 10½ A.M., and 7 P.M.

Cured and Rid of a Bad Habit.

This is to certify that I was an invalid, very bad off, and a most inveterate user of tobacco. I applied to the celebrated healing medium, Mrs. A. H. Robinson, 148 Fourth Avenue, Chicago, for relief. I am happy to certify to the fact that her diagnosis of my case was perfectly correct, and her prescriptions speedily restored me to health.

For my inveterate longing for tobacco, she prescribed her celebrated tobacco antidote; one box of which, costing me only two dollars, has entirely destroyed all appetite for the poisonous weed in any form. Indeed, I feel like a new man.

I am a Frenchman by birth, and now engaged at the Cornell Watch Factory, Chicago. I most respectfully advise all who would be healed of their maladies, or cured of the filthy and injurious habit of using tobacco, to address Mrs. Robinson for a prescription.

Chicago, Ill. Ernest E. Sandaz.

New Advertisements.

Junius Unmasked, or Thomas Paine the Author of the Letters of Junius. A demonstration. Over 300 coincidences, and not one incompatible fact. 335 pages. Price $1.50. For sale at this office. v12n16-3m

CLUBS! L. L. Fairchild, Rolling Prairie, Wis. 166 Papers and Magazines. AGENTS WANTED! Any paper you want! Send stamp for particulars. Post-Masters, Merchants, Clerks, Teachers, Gents, and Ladies wanted as Agents everywhere. Good references. [v12n16eowly

Bang's Family Seances
FOR
Physical Manifestations
On Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings, at 227 South Morgan street, commencing at 8 o'clock, P. M. Admission $1,00. [v12n15-tf

McFadden & Cook's Boarding House,
148 West Washington St.
The above-named parties have as nice a boarding house as there is in the city of Chicago, and solicit Spiritualists and others who may visit the city to patronize their house. They board by the day or week.

Dr. J. R. Newton will heal the sick at the *Kennard House, Cleveland, Ohio*, for one month, commencing July 1st. Diseases often cured with one or two treatments that have been considered incurable.
All not able to pay are cordially invited "without money and withoutt price."
v12n13-tf

☞ **CARPENTERS, BUILDERS,** ☜ and all who contemplate Building, supplied with our new illustrated Catalogue on receipt of three cent stamps.
☞ A. J. BICKNELL & CO., Architectural BOOK PUBLISHERS. 27 Warren St. N. Y.

CRANE & BYRON Blank Book Manufacturers, Wood Engravers, and Lithographic Publishers. Publishers of Spalding's Treatise, and Commercial Blanks of every description. Correspondence solicited. Topeka, Kansas.

Sure Cure for Catarrh and Neuralgia
Remedy that will. I HAVE THE ONLY will it fail. Sent by W. P. above diseases. In no case large bottles $2; small, $1.
v12n9tf NS, D.M. Wash Ave., Chicago.

SPIRIT LIKENESSES.—Don't fail to get spirit likenesses of the Lincoln Family and Franklin. The Doctor holds a key, symbol for the taking the electricity from the clouds. Both photos carry with them the evidence of mediumship not to be gainsayed by any honest spirit artist.
Address S. S. JONES, 150 Fourth avenue, Chicago, inclosing 60 cents for the two photographs.

PHILADELPHIA SPIRITUALISTS' HOME.
241 NORTH ELEVENTH STREET has been opened for the accommodation of transient and other boarders.
Reformers
Visiting the city will find this a congenial home by the day or week. [v12n16eow3t]

BOARDING IN NEW YORK CITY.
Pleasant rooms and good board in a first-class location at reasonable rates, at
DR. MILLER'S HOME OF HEALTH,
41 West Twenty-sixth Street,
NEW YORK.
☞ Turkish baths, Electric baths, Movement cure and Lifting cure in the establishment for those requiring them. Address MILLER, HAYNES & CO., v12n14 Proprietors.

Psychometric delineations of character, diagnosis of disease, cause and remedy, from the handwriting, photograph or lock of hair. Better satisfaction is generally secured where the age and sex of the subject is given, if unaccompanied by a photograph.
TERMS:—Delineation of character, with hints in regard to occupation and health, $2.00; diagnosis of disease, with advice and prescription, $2.00; delineation, diagnosis and prescription—worth more than its cost to any one in health or sickness, $3.00 and two three-cent stamps.
Fifteen years of varied and successful experience and practice as a medium, healer and psychometrist is the warrant for this announcement. Address
DR. M. M. TOUSEY,
v12n16m6 Angola, Erie County, N. Y.

A. BUNDY,
LIVE STOCK
COMMISSION DEALER,
UNION STOCK YARDS,
CHICAGO, - ILL.
Consignment respectfully solicited and promptly attended to. [v12n14tf]

Mrs. DeWolf, Clairvoyant
And *TEST MEDIUM*, and **Mrs. Moody**, *MAGNETIC AND ELECTRIC PHYSICIAN*, have established an office at 165 West Madison St., for the cure of disease and for business consultations. They will give to those who visit them or write, giving age and leading symptoms, examination and prescription.
Terms by letter, $2.00
n13v12-2w

AGENTS WANTED FOR GOODSPEED'S PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN BOOK
EVERY CITIZEN WANTS IT.
The great work of the year. Prospectus, postpaid, 75 cents. An immense sale guaranteed. Also for my *CAMPAIGN CHARTS* and *NEW MAPS*.
J. W. Goodspeed, Chicago, Cincinnati or St. Louis.

Helen Harlow's Vow.
By Lois Waisbrooker.
All who have read Mrs. Waisbrooker's "Alice Vale" will be sure to read this splendid story. It is dedicated "*To Woman Everywhere, and to Wronged and Outcast Women Especially.*"
The author says: "In dedicating this book to woman in general, and to the outcast in particular, I am prompted by a love of justice, as well as by the desire to arouse woman to that self-assertion, that self-justice which will insure justice from others."
A work of nearly 300 pages, beautifully gotten up.
Price, $1.50; postage 20 cents.
—:o:—
Alice Vale.
A Story for the Times.
By Lois Waisbrooker.
This is one of the very best books in our catalogue. This and Helen Harlow's Vow deserve a circulation equal to Gates Ajar and Hedged In, which is saying a great deal.
Price, $1.25; postage 16 cents.
Alice Vale and Helen Harlow's Vow sent to one address for $3.00.

THE KORAN,
COMMONLY CALLED
The Alcoran of Mohammed.
—:o:—
Translated into English immediately from the Arabic with EXPLANATORY NOTES taken from the most approved commentators, to which is prefixed a PRELIMINARY DISCOURSE,
By Geo. Sale, Gent.
Fifth edition, with a memoir of the translator and with various readings and illustrative notes from Savary's version of the Koran.
Large 12 mo. 670 pp. The best edition ever published in the English Language.
Price, library binding, $3.25; postage, 40 cents; substantially bound in cloth, $2.75; postage, 40 cents. The same translation with the Notes, Preliminary discourse, etc., omitted, and containing the *Life of Mohammed*, bound in cloth, and containing 472 pp. Price, $1.50; postage, 24 cents.
***For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Avenue, Chicago.

The Spiritual Harp,
The New Music Book,
For the Choir, Congregation, and Social Circle.
Over one-third of its poetry, and three-quarters of its music are original. Some of America's most gifted and popular musicians have written expressly for it.
The Spiritual Harp is a work of over three hundred pages, comprising SONGS, DUETS, and QUARTETTS, with PIANO, ORGAN, or MELODEON accompaniment.

Single copy	$2.00
Full gilt	3.00
6 copies	10.00
12 copies	19.00

When sent by mail 24 cents additional required on each copy.
Abridged edition of the Spiritual Harp, containing one hundred and four pages, price $1.00; postage 16 cents.
***For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Everybody should read the Journal: only $1.50 a year to new subscribers before the 1st of January, 1873.

LOOK TO YOUR CHILDREN
THE GREAT
Soothing Remedy!
25 Cts. MRS. WHITCOMB'S SOOTHING SYRUP FOR CHILDREN. 25 CTS.
MRS. WHITCOMB'S SOOTHING SYRUP. Cures Colic and Griping in the Bowels, and facilitates the process of Teething. Subdues all convulsions and overcomes all evulsions incident to Infants and children. PRICE 25 CENTS.
MRS. WHITCOMB'S SYRUP. Cures Diarrhœa, Dysentery and Summer Complaint, Children of all ages. Relieves pain, weakness, exhaustion in 5 or 20 minutes, giving tone and power to the system. PRICE 25 CENTS.
It is the Infants' and Children's Great Soothing Remedy, in all disorders brought on by teething or any other cause.
Be particular in calling for MRS. WHITCOMB'S SYRUP, and take no other.
Prepared by the GRAFTON MEDICINE CO., St. Louis, Mo. Sold by Druggists and Dealers in Medicine everywhere.

☞ BUY ME AND I'LL DO YOU GOOD. ☜
DR. HENRY'S ROOT AND PLANT PILLS.
By cleansing the blood and arousing the liver and secretive organs to a healthy action, Dr. Henry's Root and Plant Pills cure many complaints which it would not be supposed they could reach, such as **Headache, Pain in the Side, Numbness of the Hands and Feet, Dullness, Chillness, Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Loss of Appetite, Bilious Dysentery, Kidney Affections, Constipation, Debility, Fevers of all kinds, Dyspepsia, Jaundice,** and other kindred complaints arising from a low state of the body, or obstruction of its functions.
Being free from Mercury and other poisons they can be taken at all times and under all circumstances, without regard to diet, business or pleasure.
They stimulate the weakened and distempered parts into healthy action, giving them strength to disburden themselves and throw off the obstructions which are the first cause of disease, **without producing either nausea or griping.**
All heavy and drowsy sensations, which are the forerunners of direful diseases such as **Apoplexy, Paralytic Strokes,** &c. are effectually warded off by a few doses of these searching Pills.
Full directions around each box, in English, German, French and Spanish. Price 25 Cents a box.
Prepared by the Grafton Medicine Co., St. Louis, Mo.
Sold by Druggists and Dealers in Medicine everywhere.

THE MOST ELEGANT BOOK OF THE SEASON,
ENTITLED,
POEMS OF PROGRESS.
BY MISS LIZZIE DOTEN,
Author of "Poems from the Inner Life."
IN THE NEW BOOK
WILL BE FOUND ALL THE
NEW AND BEAUTIFUL
Inspirational Poems
Given by Miss Doten since the publication of her popular "Poems from the Inner Life;"
TOGETHER WITH A
FINE STEEL ENGRAVING
OF THE
TALENTED AUTHORESS.
All Who Have Read Her "Poems from the Inner Life,"
Will Want its Companion, the
Poems of Progress.
EVERY
SPIRITUALIST,
EVERY
FREE-THINKER,
EVERY
REFORMER,
Should have a copy of it.
Price, $1.50; postage 20 cents. Full Gilt, $2.00; postage 20 cents.
**** For sale by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

A New Scientific Work
SAFENA
OR THE
MENTAL CONSTITUTION.
BY ARTHUR MERTON.
In Mental Science the world has had a surfeit of worthless speculations. It now asks and needs exact and positive knowledge, such as guides the Astronomer, the Mechanic, the Chemist, or the Physiologist, to certain success in his labors. The discoveries set forth in this volume answer this great need. They bring order out of chaos, and reduce all mental action and laws to exact mathematical statements. Thus they open to us a new world of thought and life, for the mental laws relate us to every sphere and every act of duty and pleasure. The truths here explained are of supreme interest and importance to all classes of persons. Not only is this the case with regard to its general ideas, it is also true of their special applications. The farmer, the cook, the mechanic, the architect, the artist, the literary man, the statesman, the teacher, and the parent, will each find here new truths which relate to his special duties or pursuits. An examination of the table of contents will at once show this to be the case.
The condensed style of the author has enabled him to treat each of the many topics embraced in this volume with great clearness. For example, in the second chapter the reader will find the Signs of Character described, and to get the same knowledge elsewhere, he would have to purchase a volume costing five times the price of this. So the Word Analysis, in the seventh chapter, and the Laws of Conjugal Love, in the sixth, are equally examples of condensed and lucid statement.
The Safena has about 200 pages, well illustrated with engravings. Price, in cloth, $1.00. Sent by mail postpaid.
**** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

MICROSCOPES, OPERA-GLASSES,
Spy-Glasses, Mathematical Instruments, Drawing Materials, Magic-Lanterns, Philosophical Instrum'ts.
The following illustrated manuals sent on receipt of 10 cents each:
Part 1. *MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.* 155 pp.
Part 2. *OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS.* 110 pp. 188 pp.
Part 3. *MAGIC LANTERNS & STEREOPTICONS.*
Part 4. *PHILOSOPHICAL INSTRUMENTS.* 65 pp.
JAMES W. QUEEN & CO.,
924 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, and 535 Broadway, New York.
v12n7-6m

Golden Discovery.
Mrs. Maud E. Lord's Great Clairvoyant
Liver Remedy and Blood Purifier.
This preparation was given Mrs. Lord while in a **clairvoyant condition.** It has been well tested and has won for itself the name of the **Golden Discovery,** the **Wonder of the Age,** and which we offer the public without any fear of competition. It is composed of active remedies particularly adapted to the difficulties above named, balanced by others, rendering it a favorite panacea in many other difficulties that arise from an unhealthy state of the Liver. It not only finds its positive anchorage upon the Liver,
The great reservoir to the human system,
cleansing and bringing a healthier tone and permanent cure, but it gives tone to the digestive organs, dispels languor, acts upon the kidneys and bowels, has a grand effect upon **Catarrh, Scrofula, Dyspepsia, Bilious Diseases, Fevers, and Inflammatory Difficulties, allays Nervous Debility,** and by cleansing the biliary organs, it
Removes moth patches and sallowness from the skin.
will also **remove** the effects of **poisonous** and **deleterious substances** that have long remained in the system. This Remedy contains **No Poisonous Drugs, IS PURELY VEGETABLE,** acts in its action, and is calculated to find all the offending elements and diseased places in the system, to loosen the bowels, and do a great work without weakening the patient or producing pain or catharsis; while if sufficient is taken (directions followed) it will cure the most rigid constitution.
We challenge the medical faculty and the world at large to produce a remedy, the combination so simple and harmless, and yet so grand and potent, as this given through clairvoyance, and which we in the highest confidence present to the world, already flooded with remedies, *all* claiming rare virtues, and many as specifics. This remedy has been tested over and over, each time proving perfectly successful and giving entire satisfaction. We ask the public to give it a fair and impartial trial, feeling sure no prejudice can, after testing it, prevent all from adopting it as a
Favorite Family Medicine.
Prompt replies to letters will be received by inclosing postage stamp. Diagnosis can also be obtained on receipt of $1, by giving the name, age, sex, and residence of the patient. The better practice is to add a lock of hair, and specify some of the leading symptoms. It would be better still for the patients to hold the written sheet in their hands a few moments, fold it themselves, and place it in the envelope, thereby magnetizing the letter, as it brings the patient and examiner in more direct communication.
Single bottle of medicine, $1.00; or 6 bottles for $5.
Maud E. Lord, Physical and Test Medium.
All business letters addressed to W. G. Hooker, General Agent, 25½ Park Avenue, Chicago Ill.

A Good Head of Hair Restored by a Spirit Prescription.
Editor Journal:—For the benefit of my friends and the world, I desire to make this brief statement.
I have been almost entirely bald for about six years. Had tried almost everything that I could hear recommended, and firmly believed that nothing could restore my hair.
One year ago this month I wrote Mrs. A. H. Robinson, the healing medium, 148 Fourth avenue, Chicago, as a last resort—or, rather, to please my wife.
Mrs. R. immediately prescribed for me. I did not get all the ingredients for the Restorative until some time in June, 1871. I then commenced using it as directed, and was encouraged, because it was the first application that had been felt upon the scalp,—it causing a smarting sensation. I continued the use of this preparation about three months, when I could see the hair starting in spots all over my head, and I now have a very comfortable head of hair, which money cannot buy. I am asked almost every day how it is, and what I had used to bring my hair back, all agreeing that it is unaccountably strange, etc., etc. And here let me state, that not one of all the eminent physicians I had consulted had given any encouragement, but, on the contrary, had told me that I never would get a head of hair.
I can fully substantiate the foregoing by 10,000 witnesses, if necessary, and will answer correspondents if desired M. K. Smith.
Springfield, Mo.
Mr. Smith inclosed a lock of his hair along with the above letter. It is about one inch in length, and of a dark brown color, soft and lively as that of a young man of twenty.
Mrs. Robinson diagnoses the case and furnishes the Restorative complete (sent by express or by mail) on receipt of a letter in the handwriting of the applicant or a lock of hair. She diagnoses *each case*, and compounds the *Hair Restorative* to suit the temperament of each person whose hair is to be restored.
The Restorative *never fails* to reproduce a good head of hair in *less than one year*, no matter how long the applicant may have been bald.
Address Mrs. A. H. Robinson, 148 Fourth avenue, Chicago, Ill., inclosing $5.00, which covers full expense of diagnosing, remedy, and postage or expressage.

NEW SPIRIT ROOMS.
341 W. Madison St.
The question is often asked, "Where can I go to get Spirit Tests and the Proof of the Immortality of the Soul?" and many an earnest investigator of Spiritualism has long felt the necessity of having some suitable place for holding Circles and Cabinet Seances for Spirit Tests and Development.
Mrs. Maud E. Lord,
the well-known Physical and Test Medium, will hold Circles and Cabinet Seances on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday Evenings of each week, at 8 o'clock sharp, at the above No., until further notice. Parties wishing Special Circles can arrange for them at any time, by making application at the rooms. Terms per sitting: Gents $1.00; Ladies 50 cents. Mediums from abroad are invited to give us a call and demonstrate their phase of mediumship. Individuals from the country, coming here to investigate the Phenomena of Spiritualism, will be accommodated with Board by the Day or Week, at Reasonable Rates.
Mrs. Jorgensen
may also be consulted upon any and all questions pertaining to Human Life and its Real Interests, whether of a Spiritual, Social, or Business nature, at her rooms at the above Number. Terms $2.00 per sitting. Social Calls received on Fridays, Afternoon and Evening.

Is Spiritualism True?
A LECTURE BY PROF. DENTON.
Price 15 cents; postage 2 cents.
**** For sale, wholesale and retail at the office of this paper.

Art Gallery.
Rose Brothers, 362 State Street.
The above-named firm have a fine sky-light gallery, and are taking Photographs and Tin-Types of the very best quality at greatly reduced prices, and warrant entire satisfaction.
They have heretofore been enabled to get a few spirit likenesses, and hope, by and by, to make it a specialty. At present they are unable to get any that will warrant them in giving assurance of success in that line. If they, by accident, should succeed, that will be to the advantage of the patron, without any extra charge for the spirit likeness.
They furnish copies of an excellent spirit likeness of a lady, taken by them in the night time—the camera being focused on the blaze of a lamp only. They have another, taken in total darkness—a perfect likeness of a lady. Perfect copies of either likeness will be furnished and sent by mail on receipt of thirty cents.
n12v12-tf

RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

HARMONIAL PHILOSOPHY

DEVOTED TO SPIRITUAL PHILOSOPHY

THE ARTS AND SCIENCES, LITERATURE, ROMANCE AND GENERAL REFORM.

BAKER-ENG-CHICAGO.

Truth wears no mask, bows at no human shrine, seeks neither place nor applause: she only asks a hearing.

VOLUME XII. | S. S. JONES, EDITOR, PUBLISHER AND PROPRIETOR. | CHICAGO, JULY 13, 1872. | $3.00 A YEAR, IN ADVANCE; SINGLE COPIES EIGHT CENTS. | NUMBER 17.

Select Poetry.

THE OTHER WORLD.

BY MRS. H. B. STOWE.

It lies around us like a cloud—
A world we do not see;
Yet the sweet closing of an eye
May bring us there to be.

Its gentle breezes fan our cheek,
Amid our worldly cares;
Its gentle voices whisper love,
And mingle with our prayers.

Sweet hearts around us throb and beat,
Sweet helping hands are stirred;
And palpitates the veil between
With breathings almost heard.

And in the hush of rest they bring
'Tis easy now to see
How lovely and how sweet a pass
The hour of death may be.

To close the eye and close the ear,
Wrapped in a trance of bliss,
And gently laid in loving arms,
To swoon to that—from this.

Scarce knowing if we wake or sleep,
Scarce asking where we are,
To feel all evil sink away,
All sorrow and all care.

Sweet souls around us watch us still,
Pass nearer to our side;
Into our thoughts, into our prayers,
With gentle helpings glide.

Let death between us be as naught—
A dried and vanished stream;
Your joy be the reality,
Our suffering life the dream.

AMONG THE SPIRITS.

The Haunted House at the Old Brick Yard---The Spirits in Possession Interviewed by a Party of Scientific Gentlemen from London and the Eastern Press.

[From the Lafayette (Ind.) Courier.]

It has long been the habit of cultured people—saving and excepting the large and respectable class who in modern times have given in their adherence to the doctrine of "Spiritualism," so called—to utterly repudiate the notion so prevalent among the uneducated, that the spirits of the departed ever return to the scenes of their former existence, or that aught can be known by mortals of the spirit-world. Supernatural manifestations are supposed by the learned to have long since ceased to puzzle the human understanding, at least, so the learned would have the rest of the world believe, and yet the truth is, that there is only a very small part of the human family that does not in secret entertain something more than a suspicion, that the same occult power that far back in the olden time called up at the bidding of Saul, King of Israel, the shade of the dead Prophet Samuel, may still exist, and that a few daring delvers into those mysterious sciences which time out of mind have thrown a halo of mystery around the remote East, may still possess a mystical knowledge which penetrates that outlying region, at the margin of which *modern* learning pauses, and ventures no further.

With these few preliminary remarks, we call our readers' attention to the rather well known fact that for a long time there has been a

CURIOUS POPULAR SUPERSTITION

that a certain unpretending edifice occupying a desolate spot, once the site of an old brick-yard, at the head of North street, extending eastward, and about half a mile beyond the city limits, was haunted, and that

STRANGE MANIFESTATIONS

have been witnessed by more than one of our citizens whose integrity rose above suspicion, although it might be questioned whether an excited imagination might not have materially aided the natural sense of sight, and transformed occurrences easily explainable by the simplest rules of chemistry and physics, into something altogether

INEXPLICABLE AND SUPERNATURAL.

It is almost unnecessary to add that the *Courier* has never given the smallest credence to these wild rumors, and has only occasionally referred to them as items of city news. On yesterday afternoon one or two gentlemen connected with the Eastern press, and a certain Professor Amos S. Dillington, F. R. S., of London, who had been for the last six or eight months engaged in a sporting and general pleasure trip through the extensive wilderness regions of Mississippi, Arkansas and Tennessee, arrived in town and accepted the hospitality of the editor of the *Courier*. In the course of conversation some reference was made to some extraordinary specimens of

ANCIENT MAGIC,

which were exhibited by a so-called Egyptian astrologer, in recovering a treasure which was deposited by one of the followers of the Spanish discoverer De Soto, opposite the head of President's Island, and a short distance below Memphis, Tennessee, last October. A full account of the strange affair was published in the Memphis *Daily Avalanche* of October 23 and 29, and caused considerable excitement in that enterprising Mississippi river city. Professor Dillington had accompanied the De Soto treasure seekers as representive of a learned society of which he was a member in London, and on hearing our haunted house alluded to, expressed a strong desire to make a personal investigation into the cause of the strange lights and sounds which have given to the house at the old brick-yard

ITS UNENVIABLE REPUTATION.

A party was accordingly made up for a nocturnal visit to the haunted mansion, consisting of Professor Dillington, the eastern press representatives above referred to, Judge Higginbotham, of the Criminal Court, and a reporter of the *Courier*. At half-past eight, the party left in an open carriage, and after a brief drive, reached the scene of the night's adventure. The house, a small brick building, one and one-half stories in height, standing in a dreary spot, scarred by brick makers in former times, is now, and for a considerable time has been, unocupied owing to the nameless dread which a large majority of mankind feel for residing in any habitation, however desirable, of which it is popularly supposed that the immaterial part of human beings long since passed away, have taken possession. An entrance was easily effected, and it was found that the ground floor consisted of two rooms. A thorough search of the premises was made, and the fact established, that there was no

SECRET CLOSET OR PASSAGE

that could be converted into a hiding place for any designing knave who expected to profit by imposing upon the credulty of the community. By 9 o'clock the exploration was finished, and the party arranged themselves as comfortably as circumstances would permit, and awaited events in an almost unbroken silence, which, our reporter is free to admit, was the very reverse of cheerful. For an hour there was no unusual demonstration. Rats played hide and seek beneath the floor and behind the ceiling, and the cry of a night bird occasionally disturbed the stillness without. At 10 o'clock came the

FIRST SURPRISE,

in the shape of a huge white wolf, which suddenly made its appearance in the room occupied by the party. Where he came from, or how he effected an entrance to an appartment every door and window of which had been carefully closed, our reporter declines conjecture; he relates what came under his own observation exactly as it appeared to him, and leave the task of explaining what is a little out of, and beyond his experience heretofore. The wolf trotted two or three times around the appartment, panting as though wearied by a long journey, and then crouching in the fartherest corner, he uttered a prolonged howl. In an instant a dense fog filled the room,—damp, nauseous and disgusting, such as might arise from a cemetery where an army had hastily interred, in graves all too shallow, the victims of a great battle. In a few minutes the mist lifted, and revealed standing near the wolf,

A STRANGE CREATURE,

unlike anything now known to natural history. Its body had the appearance of a gigantic frog, with jaws resembling those of an alligator and a tail like a kangaroo. For five minutes or more, this nondescript animal remained motionless, and was then almost instantly transformed into

A CLOUD-LIKE APPARITION

of an Indian, bearing in one hand a tomahawk and in the other a blazing torch. Striding past the astounded watchers, the shadowy "brave" made his exit through the door, which opened apparently of its own accord, and moved with rapid steps towards the old powder-house, a short distance away, in a north-easterly direction.

The party followed the ghost, or whatever it was, as rapidly as possible, and arrived at the old powder-house in time to see that the shade was apparently striving to undo the fastenings of the door. There was a gloomy, ferocious expression on his face, as though it contemplated some work of

FIENDISH DESTRUCTION,

and while all watched with breathless expectation, the phantom vanished. Slowly the "Spirit interviewers" made their way back to the haunted house, discussing the singularity of what they had witnessed, and hazarding conjectures as to the true explanation of the phantasmagoria. The press representatives were almost unanimously of the opinion that it was but a clever piece of jugglery, and hinted pretty broadly that "Lingle had been at no little trouble and expense to get up an original entertainment for his visitors from abroad, in order to give them some idea of the resources of Lafayette," of which he *has* the reputation of being rather proud, and for the substantial good of which he is always ready "to go the whole animal," to make use of a western classic phrase, more impressive than elegant. But Professor Dillington took a different and altogether different and serious view of the matter. "It was only until within a few months" he observed, "that he had been compelled to believe in the existence of

A KNOWLEDGE OF MAGIC

as anciently practiced in the minds of men still living, and with the consent and assistance of the gentlemen present, he would that night attempt by a spell taught him by the venerable eastern philosopher, whose superhuman knowledge had enabled him to bring to light the long-hidden treasure of the Spanish adventurer, on the banks of the Mississippi, to learn what the spectre was that haunted this issolated dwelling in a modern city of the practical, prosaic west, and for what purpose it made its visitations." The proposal was assented to, and while the rest of the party

REMAINED ON GUARD,

the Professor drove back to his lodging, and returned in half an hour with a coffer strongly clamped with iron. From this he took a short rod jointed like an ordinary cane, and much resembling it, but almost as heavy as lead, and which imparted a thrill like an electric shock to the hand that grasped it. With this he proceeded to draw upon the floor—the rod making a bright red mark—a circle, seven feet, seven inches, and seven-sevenths of an inch in circumference. At intervals of 45 degrees on this circle, he inscribed with the rod certain mystical signs, and marked the center by those invariable accessaries to magic wherever practiced, two interlaced triangles. Over the latter he placed a diminutive tripot, which supported a lamp composed of alternate rings of zinc and copper, which was filled with a fluid that emited an almost overpoweringly pungent odor, and which burned when ignited with a sickly greenish flame. From the lamp depended a number of delicate metalic chains. Each of the party was requested to take one of these in his hand and be silent. The request was acceeded to, and for the next few moments not a sound was audible, but all was conscious of an indescribable thrill that seemed to pervade every nerve and fiber of the system, and to render the individual as light as air. Then there was a slight rumbling sound, and

THE BUILDING SWAYED NOTICEABLY

from northest to southwest, and then into the apartment marched, directly through one of the walls,

A STALWART INDIAN

in full war costume, and paused near the circle. Our reporter avers that there were a few pale-faces at this juncture, and that the representative of a prominent Greely and Brown organ "away down East" remarked audably that he thought his family physician would recommend "about three fingers of old rye straight." Professor Dillington, however, retained his presence of mind completely, and at once addressed the apparition, demanding to know who he was, and why he returned at intervals from the land of Shadows. In a strange, gasping, husky voice, and in a jargon of broken French-English, with a smattering of the Indian dialect, the shade replied in substance, that in life he was known as "White Wolf," and that for many years, more than he could pretend to number, his family had been accustomed to tat-too upon their right arms a representation of the

UNCOUTH ANIMAL

previously referred to, which ages ago abounded in Western rivers, and was regarded as a sort of semi-deity. That he had been buried with his fathers in the old Indian cemetery on Longlois' reservation, and rested quietly until the encroachments of a rapidly growing city had invaded the spot where his ashes and those of many who in life were dear to him were deposited. That this was the only way in which he could resent the indignity, and that he should continue to make his appearance in and about Lafayette until the spot sacred to the departed red men was cleared of the pale-faces' occupation. With this the spirit disappeared and the party of sight-seers returned to town. Professor Dillington entered into a long and learned discourse to prove that it it is quite within the scope of science to show why such apparitions should and could appear to men under peculiar circumstances; but the crowded state of our columns prevents us from giving his views to the public.

We are, of course, aware that the foregoing reads like the wildest of sensations, and there are many, doubtless, who will doubt the authenticity of the report. To one and all we can only say that we have simply furnished an unvarnished statement of what was witnessed by more than one creditable person, and that we do not pretend to offer any explanation of the affair. It may not be out of place to add that the last family that occupied the haunted dwelling were driven from it in the night time by hideous sights and sounds, and declared that one thousand dollars would not induce them to venture again within the walls. A purse of fifty dollars, we understand, will be made up for any person who will spend the night in the house alone. We learn from Thomas Florer, of the Bee Hive, that a small party went out last night, and approaching the house, they saw four bright lights in the centre of the room moving slowly two and fro. They remained but a short time, and one of the party says he would not go back again for $5,000 cash in hand. Judge Higginbotham has determined to make a visit alone, not for the fifty dollars offered, which would be no compensation for such a vigil, but to learn all that could be learned of this strange affair. Judge H. was formerly from Fayette county, Pennsylvania, as many of our citizens know, and in early life was especially fond of "ghost hunting" and sitting up in the haunted houses with which the old Keystone State abounds. He did not believe in spooks, and laughed the whole thing to scorn. He was accompanied in his investigations by one Lieutenant Morgan, who had achieved considerable reputation in this line. One night while inside of a haunted house at Braddock's Field, the historic battle ground on the Monongahela river, near Pittsburgh, they were startled by a loud and continuous roar, when suddenly a ball of fire appeared floating in the air in the northeast corner of the room. There was a puff or explosion and the room was filled with a blue transparent vapor, impregnated with sulphur. Both Higgenbotham and Morgan were stricken blind. Mr. H. recovered his sight immediately on reaching the open air, and strange to say, his eyes which had before been rather weak, were entirely cured, and have since been perfectly well. Lieutenant Morgan, who will be remembered as the genial gentleman who visited Judge H. a few years since, was less fortunate. He was totally blind for nearly two months, when one morning he awoke with his eyesight perfectly restored.

He could give no explanation of this long night of darkness. There had been no film over the eye, and to all appearance it was a perfect organ. There was no inflammation, nothing to indicate the total blindness with which he was stricken. Still, Judge H. refused to believe that there was anything supernatural, and insisted that it was a trick, in which a local chemist was at the bottom.

Until his experience of night before last, he assures us that he has never encountered a supernatural visitor in any of their accredited haunts, but like Prof. Dillington, is now forced to believe that spirits do not invariably confine themselves to the other world.

He will return to the haunted house to-night and remain till morning. He vows he will go alone, but we think, on reflection, that he will conclude to take our reporter with him. We offer no theory or explanation touching these remarkable occurences, we simply state facts, and leave others to draw their own conclusions. The locality of the haunted house is not generally understood. It is east of the city limits. Passing through Stockton and Barbee's grove by the traveled road south of the Valley round house, you enter the old Rossville road at the Bartholomew place, and proceeding eastward beyond Mr. Solfinger's and the brick-yards, you come face to face with the house, which stands directly at the head of the road. It may be approached by the Burlington gravel road by turning to the left at the first lane this side of the Coleman farm. The boys never venture near the house after dark, but stand off at a safe distance and throw stones at the spooks. Not a window remains, and the house, though comparatively new, looks as desolate as an old ruin.

Spiritualism in Moravia.

[From the Moravia News.]

I attended two *seances* held at Morris Keeler's June 9th. The lady at the piano experienced numerous manifestations. Hands were laid upon her head and shoulders, and a voice which said so that all could hear, "Squaw, sing good."

Good instrumental music—also vocal, was furnished, in which spirit voices joined in bass and alto, and in perfect harmony with the voices in the circle. One piece thus sung was entitled the "Bunch of Roses," and during the singing of this piece a sweet perfume, as of roses, filled the room.

One voice now said: "Our voices are not hushed; we come back to sing for you still." Another voice now said, "It is not good to take one's own life, but I took mine. While I hung upon the tree I viewed my body. I left the hell which I had upon earth, and have gone to rest."

"What is your name," asked one who was in the circle.

The voice answered, "Aleck."

"What is your last name, if you please," asked another.

Answer:—"You know who I am—Aleck Royce." This voice sounded very near as this man's voice did when living, which many will know was somewhat peculiar.

Mrs. M. J. Brown saw the form of four persons dancing—two ladies and two gentlemen; also, the form of a darkey, singing and playing on a banjo. Calls for a light. No particular manifestations, and the *seance* closed.

SEANCE NO. 2,

exhibited numerous manifestations. During a second singing of the "Bunch of Roses," the pianoist was addressed by a child's voice, that said, "Dear mamma," in response to the sentiment of the song.

Calls for a light, and a bunch of roses was shown through an aperture in the door. The roses emitted a delightful fragrance, yet had the appearance of wax flowers. These were shown in quick succession. Several different faces shown, and one said, in distinct tones to this effect:

"That the impression of Spiritualism being a humbug would soon cease, and that it would soon become popular; that no one need be ashamed of being a Spiritualist; people would soon cease to attend such circles merely for curiosity. We visit those who are in prison, and comfort them as it were face to face," and other similar remarks.

Other demonstrations during these two *seances*—such as waves of air; sounds as if from accompanying instruments; sensations as of fine drops of rain; jarrings of the piano, when raps signified that the *seance* was closed for the day.

Mrs. Andrews never saw Aleck Royce; knew nothing of how he died, and none of his peculiaritles of speech. About twenty persons attended these *seances*. R. H.

ANOTHER PERSON'S ACCOUNT.

At the second *seance* held at Morris Keeler's, June 18th, about sixteen or eighteen persons were present.

During the period of the dark circle, numerous manifestations—such as pattings, appearance of sprinklings, etc. During the light circle, several faces were distinctly seen which spoke in clear and distinct tones—moving the features in a life-like manner while so doing. Two of these faces were those of aged women. J. F. Chew and wife, of Camden, New Jersey, recognized in these faces those of their respective mother.

Mr. Chew's mother said: "Have things at home as they are here at this moment; close not your door against the erring one."

The controlling spirit of this *seance* said: "It makes no difference if we sit in the front or side; we shall all sit in front in heaven," and more remarks of a like character.

Mrs. Chew's mother said: "Mary," in a clear, distinct tone.

All these faces protruded far enough outside the aperture to prove that these were not wax faces; and in speaking, their features moved naturally.

A private sitting followed this, and as in the former, Spiritual voices filled the room in harmony with the attending music.

In this *seance* Mr. Chew was powerfully exercised upon. The name of "Jane" was spoken distinctly, and a voice called for a light. Sounds of guitar accompaniment were heard. Oliver Grace, of Rochester, recognized the face of Dr. Darius Shaw, of Lewiston, Niagara county, whose singular features were unmistakeable. This form said, when asked to answer certain questions asked by Mr. Grace: "The heat is so oppressive, it is difficult to materialize the magnetism of the body." It also said: "I was a Spiritualist while upon earth, which has aided me much in the present Spiritual state." All the pieces sung during the above *seances* were accompanied by Spiritual voices.

Among the party of persons who composed this last *seance*, was Miss Nettie Tompkins, of Genessee county, New York, aged eighteen years, who had never learned a musical note, or taken a musical lesson upon any instrument, and yet, the most beautiful pianoist that I ever heard. She played as if by inspiration, and her actions all seemed to be governed by some power wholly independent of her own.

SPIRITUALISM AT THE HOME CIRCLE.

A short time since I chanced to meet one of our noted Spiritualists, and during my brief stay, some thoughts were suggested to my mind which, in my opinion, confutes the idea, that none but the sinner and ungodly embrace this doctrine. I publish this as one more evidence that Spiritualism has its redeeming traits.

Entering a sitting room of ample proportions, the first book which I discovered was the family Bible, which looked as though it had been read over and over again—one evidence that the word of God was sought after and read. A goodly number of books were shown me—all of a moral and religious nature.

Splendid pictures ornamented the parlor, among which, I recognized one called the "Guardian Angel," where a mother's form was hovering over her children who were lost in the wood.

No wonder that I asked myself the question: "Can God be displeased with all this, even though they decorated the rooms of a Spiritualist?"

Nay, verily, for where the love for the beautiful is, there is the love of God also.

If the love for the good and beautiful be identified with, and a part of, modern Spiritualism, let us thus give it all the praise it deserves at least. There is room for investigation.

But to close, I will say that a beautiful compliment offered me by my Spiritualist friend on the above occasion, is certainly worthy of thanks, which I here tender.

"Haunted."

The city of Brownsville, Tenn, is favored with a genuine haunted house. The *Brownsville States* says:

MYSTERIOUS.

One of the most beautiful and most desirable residences in our city has for some time past been visited by strange sounds, which at first no one paid any attention to. Of late, however, they have attracted so much attention from those living in the house, that they could not fail to notice that there was something of no ordinary character, and which was not of this world, in their midst. Only a few nights ago, while the family were at supper, a

GHOSTLY HAND.

appeared on the wall, while a sepulchural voice gave forth an agonizing scream, which sent cold chills through the veins of every member of the household, and caused the hair of one of the bravest men in our city to stand on end.

THE HOUSE

was thoroughly searched all over from cellar to garret, but nothing could be found to indicate the presence of any living being. Our friend who was afraid of being laughed at, concluded to say nothing of the matter to any one; but after further consideration, concluded to get a newspaper man to stand watch with him for one night, and see whether the same mysterious sounds would still visit the house. He called at this office, and we sent a reporter to find out all he could, not only for our own satisfaction but for the benefit of the public.

OUR REPORTER,

after arming himself, repaired to the residence, where he found the family awaiting the coming of the unearthly sounds with agonizing suspense. He took his seat in the parlor, waiting for some evidence from the nocturnal and ghostly visitors. He only had a short time to wait. About eleven o'clock there was a gentle rapping on the wall, which increased as the hour hand of the clock moved around to 12, and with the first stroke on the hour of twelve the same mysterious hand appeared on the wall, dimly at first, but gradually getting plainer, until it stood out perfect in every particular. It was undoubtedly the hand of a female, and the mystery connected with its appearance in the house remains to be cleared up. We withhold the name of the family until the mystery shall be more thoroughly revealed.

Our reporter left the scene in something of a hurry, but still declares his intention of again visiting the house, and sifting these mysterious signs and noises to the bottom. Should anything more transpire we will try and keep the public posted.

Select Poetry.

"I AM WAITING FOR THEE."

BY KATE HARRINGTON.

Beloved, dost thou know that though Heaven is far,
Heart throbs unto heart as star answereth to star?
That the dear ones below, and the dear ones above
Receive and return mystic tokens of love?
That the mourner, though lonely, is never alone,
For a form keeps its shadow in one with his own?
Has a whisper entranced thee—a tone glad and free?
"Joy! darling! O, joy! I am waiting for thee!"

Beloved, thou art weary; as age stealeth on
Thou longest, thou yearnest, at times, to be gone.
I read all thy thought, and the bright dreams I bring,
The answers to prayers 'neath my sheltering wing,
I pour on thy heart in the hush of the night,
And, hovering o'er thee, catch words of delight.
O! wait and be patient till death sets thee free,
For, darling, *be sure* I am waiting for thee.

Yes, waiting for thee, and while thou must remain
The summit of Glory I may not attain;
The love is the magnet that holdeth me near
When my spirit would soar to a loftier sphere.
O! not e'en for *Heaven* would I widen the space
That holds me, at times, from the light of thy face.
I will stand at the gate, and, at last, thou wilt see
When He calls thee to come, I've been waiting for thee.

Ft. Madison, Feb. 23, 1872.

Burning of "The Voices" by the Rev. Arad Losee.

[From the Chautauqua News, (N. Y.) May 21st, 1872.]

From the correspondence published below, it will be seen that the Rev. Losee, of Sherman, has been engaged in consigning to the flames a poem, entitled "The Voices," by Warren S. Barlow. While we beg to differ with the Rev. Losee on the propriety of such a move, we shall look on it as sincerity upon his part, and earnestly hope that a reformation may come over the spirit which actuated him. The days of burning volumes for the purpose of reforming the minds of men, has past, and to return to such a practice would be but the return to heresies and the promulgation of ignorance.

We have a copy of "The Voices" on our table, and are exceedingly joyed at its perusal. It is sharp, criticising and pleasing in its advice, and, most certainly, if a neighbor should call for the purpose of consigning this little volume to the flames, we should breath into his face a breath of dissatisfaction more vivid than a nightmare dream. While, perhaps, we cannot endorse fully its sentiment, we appreciate its worth and fail to discover the first reason why it should not occupy the place of one book in the library of any Reverend who can read and comprehend what he reads. Let "The Voices" answer.

SHERMAN, N. Y. April 19, 1872.

WARREN SUMNER BARLOW, ESQ.,
Author of "The Voices."

MY DEAR SIR:—A short time ago I purchased a copy of "The Voices," and from its pages derived much satisfaction and instruction. One of my neighbors wished to borrow the book, and in a few days after got a little the worse off from the effects of poor liquor, as he had often done before for the last thirty years.

Word was sent to the Rev. Arad Losee, Pastor of the First Free Will Baptist Church of this place, that your book had caused my friend to partake of vile whiskey. The Rev. A. L. immediately called to see about it. The book was produced—after reading a page or two he opened the stove and placed the book upon the living coals and exhibited great glee as its contents roared up the chimney.

Now, Mr. Barlow, I reside in a temperance community, and the report has gone out that your book upholds intemperance and all kinds of deviltry—is a dangerous book for any person to read, or to be in a neighborhood.

I am out $1.25, the price of the book, but if I could buy a copy with cast iron leaves and bound with boiler iron, I would risk another copy: but it would be useless as long as the Rev. Arad runs at large. Under these circumstances what am I to do? Can you suggest any way?

Hoping you will give this would-be "Witch-burning" Rev. some good advice, I remain
Truly yours, G. C. RIPLEY.

P. S. Please inform us whether we live in the last half of the nineteenth century? We are in doubt about it.

No. 26, WEST BROADWAY, N. Y., April 25.

MR. G. C. RIPLEY, SHERMAN, N. Y.—DEAR SIR:—Yours of the 19th is received, informing me of the burning of my little work entitled "The Voices," by the Rev. Arad Losee.

Though the spirit of persecution is yet rife, I had supposed that the days of burning were past. The man who would burn a book would fain consign its author to the flames, as was Servetus by John Calvin. But why "The Voices" should be accused, even by a bigoted clergyman, of promulgating intemperence, or of inculcating any sentiments incompatible with the highest moral and physical obligations, I cannot conceive, when it urges strict and constant obedience to God's divine unchanging and eternal laws. In proof of this position I will let the book speak for itself from the 23d and 24th pages.

The pains of sin are friends in timely need,
To teach mankind their evil ways to heed;
While peace that flows from actions well defined,
Will guide our footsteps and direct the mind;
And as we each obey or violate,
We learn to love the right, the wrong to hate:
Thus are we taught by every word and deed,
To shun the paths of sin, God's laws to heed.

Why not to rocky height and brink repair,
And make a fatal leap, devoid of care?
Why not descend Niagara's awful roar,
Or in a frail balloon the stars explore?
Why not plunge headlong into raging fire?
Or when you thirst, a boiling fount desire?
Why not on thorny pillows rest your head?
And with hot embers make your nightly bed?
Because unchanging law, without delay,
In *love* chastises when we disobey,
To teach us all the true and better way.
Why not, when howling storms their fury pour,
Expel the freezing traveler from your door?
Why happy when he eats his cheerful meal,
And blesses God you have a heart to feel?
Because the law of love is ever sure
To bless each soul who kindly feeds the poor
How wise this law, how powerful for good,
When once obeyed, and fully understood.
How true that pain, with all its varied ills,
And every pleasure that our being thrills,
Are each effects of their producing cause,
Sustained by God's divine unchanging laws.
False steps reveal the alphabet of truth,
Though sad the lesson to a wayward youth;
If age or youth from Nature's laws depart,
Like children burned, they learn to dread the smart;
Eternal justice poises every deed,
With joy, or sorrow, as we sow the seed
Thus retribution comes with kindly pain,
To teach transgressors not to stray again.
And holy joys will never be delayed,
When laws are known, and rigidly obeyed.
Thus all by mingled pleasures, pains, and fears,
Will learn the way as they advance in years.

If on the other hand the book has proved to be an enemy to bigotry and superstition so long promulgated, and still enforced as far as possible by the clergy, I feel that my earnest prayer has been answered, and if I have been, or can be instrumental in hastening the dawn of a more rational religion, or a truer conception of God as our Father and man as our brother, I shall ever rejoice that my feeble voice has been heard in the defense of truth,

When I recall the religious instruction that was urged upon me in my youth, which assured me that God sent his only son to suffer and die not only for all the sins I ever did or ever could commit, but also for all the iniquities and transgressions that the entire human family had committed since the fall of man; and also for all they ever can commit before the day of judgment, I must confess that I failed to see the mercy, much less the justice of this plan of salvation.

Well do I remember the struggle of my soul while yet a boy, as I began to doubt the religion of my fond parents; but my honest convictions of truth and duty triumphed, and I have ever since rejoiced in the light of that freedom which makes a man love to do right for the fruits of the right, but fear to do wrong because of its penalties.

I beg to refer you to my "Voice of Prayer," p. 9–10.

* * * * * * * * *

How vain are the prayers that the starving be fed,
Compared to bestowing a morsel of bread.

To pray that kind showers may in bounty descend,
That earthquakes and hurricanes ne'er may offend—
That fire may not burn you, and water not drown—
To jump from a steeple and gently come down,—
Is asking Jehovah to alter His law,
As much as to say you've detected a flaw!

To pray that the innocent suffer for crime,
That we in our folly committed through time,
Is to censure the passage that all should revere,
Which saith, that "the guilty can *never* go clear:"
No repentance, no *faith* can e'er banish a woe,
For the truth is revealed, "*all must reap what they sow*"
No *forgiveness* can ever change tares into wheat,
He who sows, must *uproot* them, and learn by defeat;
Then blend all your prayers with this *true* revelation,
That "each for *himself must* work out his salvation"!

The system of vicarious atonement has ever been, and still is, the most detrimental to the virtue and well-being of society that can possibly be promulgated. It is no less than a wholesale license to sin, with the assurance that Christ will pay the tax that Nature has made obligatory upon every human soul. Hence virtue, in itself, is not essential to salvation, and cannot save a soul from eternal misery; neither does vice debar a soul from eternal happiness. Therefore no man can sink so low in crime as to lose sight of the door, whose pliant hinges are forged from the belief in the atonement, (a stupendous forgery indeed!) at whose portals the most debased expect to enter, and "preferring the (so-called) pleasures of sin for a season," thus having Bible authority that sin brings pleasure, they very naturally conclude in their delusion, that if little sins bring little happiness, greater sins will bring proportionate pleasure,—they resolve through life to look for their highest enjoyment in the committal of the greatest crimes, then finally, at the eleventh hour, to avail themselves of the generous terms of salvation, remembering that he who entered the vineyard of the Lord at the eleventh hour received the same as did those "that bore the burden and heat of the day;" they also remember the consoling words to the thief on the cross: "This day shalt thou be with me in Paradise."

Therefore men indulge in crime without the fear of God or the Devil. No wonder that crimes of the worst magnitude abound, and that intemperence, with all its concomitant evils pervades the land. Yet the pulpits throughout the country are generally silent on the evil of intemperance. Too many of the fat sheep of their flock have distilleries or grog shops; hence no sermons on the subject of intemperance are heard; no lectures are allowed in the pulpits, unless an overpowering public sentiment compels them to yield. I am sorry to add that the Bible, their rule of action, is far from being "an eye single" to the cause of temperance. It clearly recommends the use of wine as a beverage, which is the most subtile tempter from total abstinence, and often proves to be the alluring cup to stronger drink, which leads the unfortunate victim step by step into the dark path that ends at the drunkard's grave.

I here append a few of the passages of "holy writ" on the use of wine, which are like so many gilded guide boards that have doubtlessly directed their thousands to a drunkard's grave.

Let us begin with Solomon, who is considered one of the Church's wisest counselors. Prov. 31, 6, 7:

"Give wine unto those that be of heavy hearts. Let him drink and forget his poverty and remember his misery no more.'

That is, if you feel poor and low-spirited, (and pray who does not at times?) resort to the wine cup and make yourself jolly. This is not only an invitation for all to drink, but it also recommends drinking to excess, that even the senses may be drowned in the wine cup, that misery and poverty may be entirely obliterated.

Sol. Songs, 3d and 1st: "I have drunk my wine with my milk; eat O friends, drink abundantly, O beloved!"

It seems that Solomon recommended wine and milk, while some of the modern theological divines have modified it to *gin* and milk!

John 2 3 11, gives an account of Jesus turning water into wine. Even Jesus not being satisfied with water—that pure and most healthful of all liquids—subverts the eternal laws of God (it is claimed) so that a little wedding party may have from twelve to eighteen firkins of wine! If this is not a rebuke on the use of water, the following passage surely is:

First Tim. 5, 23. "Drink no longer water, but use a little wine for thy stomach's sake and thine often infirmities."

Thus water is forbidden and wine is recommended as a substitute. Christ also drank wine and gave it to his disciples when they ate bread, and commanded them all to drink it. While I have a devotional love for Christ, it cannot be denied that great evil may have resulted from this example which has ever been imitated since the advent of Christianity. Mr. John B. Gough declared in my hearing several years since that he could not partake of the Lord's supper without danger of being overborne, and carried down by intoxication! In view of these facts I leave it for you to decide which is the most detrimental to the cause of temperance, the Church and its doctrines or my little volume, "The Voices," and though a misguided preacher may have consigned its pages to the flames, if the volume contained one truth it still lives, in spite of fire and flame. You say you would procure another copy if you could get it bound in boiler iron and cast-iron leaves; but dear brother, I hope there were many truths on those pages that are bound in the imperishable volume of Nature, and are far from the reach of the destroying hands of bigotry.

Though Priestly wrath, with tongue of flame,
Licked up its shining leaves,
Yet all its truths still live the same,
Re-bound in fire-proof sheaves.

Therefore do not feel disturbed; neither blame the Rev. who burned the volume. We know not the motive that impelled the deed; he may have thought that the book endangered his bread and butter, and as he must live, self-preservation being the first law of nature, he doubtless burned the book in self-defense, and as long as the clergy prefer bread and butter to the truth, so long must we expect their opposition to all essential reforms. It ever has been so in the past, and will continue to be so till all religion is in harmony with Nature and Nature's God.

Then let us deal with charity,
Be hopeful, not bewail,
Each glimpse of truth, a rarity,
Will finally prevail.
For those who dare to walk by reason's light,
Prefer the day to superstition's night,
And thus obey the laws of God within,
All doing less, must live in conscious sin.
None can do more, for God in his behest,
But governs all, as seemeth wise and best,
Thus should all souls their highest thoughts obey,
Be finite gods in all they do and say.

From "The Voices," page 52 and 190.

That all mankind may ever seek to develope the Divinity that God has planted in our soul, let us ever pray.

Yours very sincerely,
WARREN S. BARLOW.

Letter from Judge E. S. Holbrook.

S. S. JONES, ESQ.:—The first number of *The Western Star*, a monthly in the cause of Spiritualism, has been laid before me. My anticipations were high, and I can say, after a brief perusal, that I am well satisfied. I hail it with joy, and I pray for it a career of usefulness. Mrs. Hardinge is the publisher, and will give to the work the vast influence of her personality. Her assistants are first class writers, but their names will not appear. Whatever they shall give us, will, therefore, be impersonal, and stand or fall upon its inherent merits. It is proposed that this work be confined to Spiritualism proper, with a brief notice of passing events,—and therefore it will form no alliances with side-issues, either for any aid it may be supposed to derive from them, or from any benevolent desire of bearing other's burdens. In this regard it will differ greatly from many other Spiritual periodicals, and in this respect, I believe it will gain the higher regards of the more considerate. I shall be proud if our cause shall sustain so dignified a periodical.

I propose now, Mr. Editor, for whatever of value or interest it may be,—if any to any body,—to make public, by your leave, through your catholic and impartial paper, the history of that article of mine, on "True Issues and their Methods," published in your JOURNAL of the 18th of May, which was intended, mainly, to show the falsity of the assumptions and arguments of Mrs. Woodhull, in her Music Hall address on Social Freedom.

Immediately on its appearance, deeming that in all that there was in it of the new and the extraordinary, it was spurious,—transparently so,—and unsound; I prepared an article on it and sent it to an Eastern Spiritual paper, for publication, where it should be to meet the eyes of those who read the address. Perhaps I did this more for fun than for any serious thought of doing service in the cause of truth and virtue, for I had not yet learned that any good thinker, or any considerable number of truth seekers, were seriously inclined to give ear to such mere rhapsodies, so barren of logic and good, so full of mere unwarranted assumptions and evil, and supposed that the publication of it was permitted only to allow every cause to have an airing; and my fun was none the less, that there was so much of pretense that all came down from Heaven through divine inspiration of some of the ancient, the wise and the good, for the advancement of humanity; for I believe in the good and the true wherever it is found, and hear not the tones of authority; and if any thing purports to come from Heaven, or some heavenly messenger not seeming good nor true, then I say, so much the worse for Heaven and the heavenly messenger, and none the better for the message.

I expected to see it about the time that Mr. Newton's lengthy reply appeared. As it did not appear for several weeks, and as I began to see from the tone of this Eastern Spiritual paper, generally, toward this new hobby, that I was probably mistaken in my judgment concerning it, I wrote to the editor, sending stamps, and requesting a return of the manuscript. I heard nothing for several weeks, and so I penned a copy of it as best I could, and sent it to you for publication, if you thought best.

It found a place in your columns, you having no knowledge of this history; for as one's own judgment is so poor concerning his own productions, I desired to have the unbiased judgment of yourself, and the readers of the article, not only for or against myself, but also to probe this, to me, mysterious action of the Spiritual paper to which I sent it, whether it rises on account of the demerits of the article, or from the fact that it had entered upon the support of the new doctrine, giving it aid and comfort, and working it into the body of Spiritualism, and by this time I desired to take another chance for its publication for the good it might do, as an antidote to the poisonous fallacy that seemed, to my great surprise, to be creeping into the minds of a great many, and, particularly overshadowing all, or nearly all, the Spiritual papers except your own, so that they were either openly advocating this new faith and practice, or turning such winsome, kind regards towards it, as would seem quite significant of finally a full embrace.

Now, as to the action of this Eastern paper referred to herein, it is not becoming in me to say but little; but to leave all for the judgment of others, who know the facts. Practically, we have come to expect that a paper established for the cause of truth, its discovery and advancement, that professes to be the mouth-piece of the people, or a certain cause of the people, will give fair and impartial opportunities for discussion,—but yet, no doubt, it is true that it has a perfect lawful right to do precisely as it pleases; but as the community may do precisely as it pleases also, I leave the questions, if this paper referred to was justified in its action by the demerits of the article; or whether its action is fair evidence that it has fully surrendered to the triumphant Victoria, and so rises in the attitude to exhibit fear, favor and affection; and whether your judgment and action herein are the more to be commended than otherwise; and, also, all questions pertaining to myself therein,—to those who know the facts and care to form an opinion.

And now that it is published,—what of it? does any body care? I have received many letters of commendation from the East and from the West, from persons,—some quite eminent in the cause,—some less so, but equally as worthy, and some by word of mouth at home. The chief burden of all is, "*Your argument is invincible.*" But still it is proper to admit that some have most undignifiedly affected to treat the whole matter with contempt, thus: "Why notice the matter of free love at all,—it is but an excrescence and will soon die, and the more severely it is left alone the sooner it will die. Woodhull is nothing, and can't be. She only seeks notoriety, and her best friends are sick of her." But it is due to all, to add that this is said mostly by Chicagoans, who from their locality and their knowledge of the past, have concluded that Theodore Tilton, in his life of Mrs. Victoria Woodhull, sought, for some sportive reason, to compete for honors in the line of the marvelous, with Bible makers, the Arabian Nights and Baron Munchasen, and that he was eminently successful; and from their own standpoint, knowing what should be, they don't realize the difference between prophets home and the same abroad.

"*The argument is invincible.*" An epitome of that argument it may be well to repeat. The Woodhull free-lover says that Government has no place in the matter of love, marriage and divorce, that one's rights in these matters are natural and inalienable, even to Government, and therefore Government cannot compel, restrain, or in any manner interfere, only to re-restrain from interference, and hence marriage may commence at the will of parties, and continue and be ended at the will of either of the parties; that these are self-evident truths; and they are put on a par with other natural rights, self-evident truths, the right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness, which are inalienable. The reply is, that in Government, where men are correlated to each other, in a compact for mutual support and mutual defense, these rights become correlated rights, and suffer more restriction, and to this extent are alienable, and are alienated to the public, for the highest good of the greatest number; for instance, the right of eminent domain, the right of the state to take the property of the individual against his will must exist, or Government fall, for the right of taxation is such a right, and the power could not be raised to prevent crime, without taxing property to pay expenses, and taking the property by force (if the individual was unwilling, and he might not be willing if he could not be compelled), and it is as much a self-evident truth, as any other, that the matters of love and marriage and divorce stand on no other ground than these other self-evident truths; hence the whole theory is based upon a fallacy, and it must fall, or Government itself must fall.

But this argument is treated with silence, and not brought to the eyes of those who may have been misled by the fallacy. We are not even informed for which one of the two reasons applicable,—the one that is not worthy of notice, the other that it is not answerable. The true seeker after truth should not so treat the latter. So far as I know, none of the Spiritual papers that have spread the fallacy, have become the vehicle of this reply to the public, after a fair opportunity to do so,—for what reason let others conjecture. If for no good reason, and they can make good reply, they are invited still to do so, and thereby all of us may get the truth at last.

If any of them should say that its columns had been open and used extensively in reply to that address, then one is reminded how an extreme partialist could secretly affect a free fight and an open field, and yet championize the side of his choice, by giving conditions to the antagonist that would produce as little harm as possible; that whatever of weight there should be in his blows, should be spread over as much space as possible, so that the effect should be almost impalpable, and that if he would play the lion, and roar, that he should "roar as gently as a sucking dove" and "not frighten the ladies."

I take it not greatly to heart that this article of mine should have no immediate prominence,—not even a place in the minds of some of the mighty of the present hour, for I claim for it no more than a "still small voice," that shall come after the earth-quake, the storm and the whirlwind (the voice of quiet reason restored, after the storm of wonder at the strange propositions and new methods,—perhaps bold absurdities, the whirlwind of excitement, with effervescing minds, more allured by extravagancies than by solid facts), had passed by. The comet that glares in the heavens at night, and rapidly plunges here and there, very little, if any, according to any known laws of order, attracts far greater attention than the fixed stars, but the mariner that should neglect the fixed stars, and effect to guide his ship by the new light of the great comet, would do but a sorry business, and might soon come upon shoals and rocks.

In the spiritual, the religious department of our being, there seems, more than in any other, to be a great proclivity to indulge in the wonderful. Marvels, marvels, marvels, have been the starting points, and the foundation of new religions. How little that was valuable, and that was peculiar to it, was found in the Christian religion, and that, as such, was served out of it, as compared with the vast rubbish that was incident to its birth and growth, let the histories of it, both authentic and unauthentic (so called!), attest. We are entering upon a new era,—at least we propose new methods, proofs and logical reasons, in spiritual as in other matters, and while we have many wonderful things that are true,—many more than all the ancients, there is a great propensity to run wild, and unreasonably, or without reason, adopt the wonderful merely as the true. Those who do so would saucily, jauntily, ride the billows of the ocean of life, with all sails set, and neglect the rudder, the ballast and the compass. It is to check this propensity, and to provide against such errors, that I have written, and sometime, I do not doubt, there will come sufficient reward (and it need be but very little), to repay the few hours I first spent in fun, and afterwards in sober earnest,—when I unexpectedly found work to do, in pruning away the excrescences that are wont to grow upon the fair body of Spiritualism.

While upon this subject, it may be well to state what I think there is in this so-called free love discussion; for as we often say, if not always, there is something of a truth underlying all seeming error. I think there is something, and it is this: there is a demand for a more liberal public sentiment as to the dissolution of the marriage contract, and laws accordingly modified, no doubt extending to cases of fixed and unavoidable incompability, and perhaps to cases of mutual consent with proper rules of evidence and proper proof,—provided a greater good to the greater number can be so brought out; but not otherwise. But that any should here so infer that because the present laws are not quite right, and might be improved, we had better have no law at all, shocks all common sense. As well might the machinest abandon his regulator because it did not operate perfectly, and thus permit the whole to go to ruin.

Amid the wonderful manifestations of the present hour, I would be far from having much confidence in my own opinions. As compared with others I work at great disadvantage, for I have no place upon the house-top to go at midnight hour, and receive instructions from a heavenly band, divinely commissioned for such purpose; nor is there any Congress of the wise and good of all the lands and all ages in spirit life, to whom I can submit my humble scroll for approval, and emendation, and therefore it is but myself that humbly speaks. A short-sightedness, therefore, can but be expected, and I hope it will be easily pardoned. I am now quite well satisfied that I have committed an error, and that the Spiritual paper referred to was far more right than I or any of the people here; more right than the *Present Age*, of this city, that became disgusted at the late "fiasco" in New York, and threw down the weapons of war it had taken up in behalf of Victoria, in its estimate of the ultimate of the novel and bold propositions she puts forth, both upon the spiritual and the political plan. I see, now, that this Spiritual paper referred to, was right from the start, for with "Vicky" as President of the United States, either by the free-will offering of the present American votes, or by force of the woman's revolution and the new government "founded in righteousness" upon the "ruins of this bogus republic" (which she and her spirits say will surely come to pass, and they cannot fail), and with "Tennie" as Lieutenant-General of the army, which she is coming right along to be (for "the colored troops fought nobly," and "she will bring them to the front," with their shining uniforms), who shall say but all opposition shall be crushed out? It will be well for this Eastern Spiritual paper to follow the famous example of the Christian Steward, and make friends with this mammon of unrighteousness, so that when other sources of revenue fail, *it* "may be received into everlasting habitation." This Eastern Co. being an undying corporation, though without soul, may live to see that judgment day. For myself, being merely mortal, I expect long before that time, to be translated safe above such a "wreck of matter, and such a crash of worlds."

Coming back now to my starting point, which was "The Western Star," I am reminded to say, that although newspapers and periodicals have a right to do as they like, I hope (and we have the promise here and I do not doubt its fulfillment,) that it will not, by expressed personal preferences, or indirectly by correspondents, manage to adopt a purely foreign element, and so far engraft it upon Spiritualism that it can be scarcely distinguished from it, and so by the world will be termed a part of it.

Chicago, May 19th, 1872.

Look to your Accounts Carefully.

Our mail list is now in type, correctly as we suppose, with exception of *new subscriptions* or *renewals* that have come to hand within the *last two weeks.*

It is our design that every subscriber look carefully to his or her account as found printed upon the *yellow slip attached* to the margin of the paper, or upon the wrapper. If any one does not understand the manner in which their account is kept, turn to the head of the *first* column of the *fourth* page, and study it well so as to fully understand it, and then if our account with you is not correct, write and tell us explicitly wherein there is a mistake, and *it shall be* corrected.

It is probable some subscribers may not have been properly credited since the fire, but we have every letter that has been received, and can easly correct any mistake on having our attention definitely called to it.

We desire *to correct* all mistakes *immediately* and have every persons account appear as it *truly should*—hence we say *report definitely* any mistake that may be observed, immediately on reading this notice, and oblige yourself as well as the publisher.

Again we say if anyone has subscribed for the paper and *fails to get it*, advise us of the particulars *without delay* and the paper shall be sent immediately for the full length of time subscribed for.

If anyone gets two copies where one is ordered, inform us of that fact and oblige.

TESTIMONIALS.

Mrs. A. H. Robinson's Tobacco Antidote.

One box of Mrs. A. H. Robinson's Tobacco Antidote cured me from the use of tobacco, and I heartily recommend it to any and all who desire to be cured. Thank God I am now free after using the weed over thirty years.

LORENZO MEEKER.

Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1871.

I hereby certify that I have used tobacco over twenty years. One box of Mrs. A. H. Robinson's Tobacco Antidote has effectually destroyed my appetite or desire for tobacco.

DAVID O'HARRA.

Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 15th, 1871.

I have used tobacco between fourteen and fifteen years. About two months since, I procured a box of Mrs. A. H. Robinson's Tobacco Antidote. It has cured me, and I feel perfectly free from its use. Have no desire for it.

F. H. SPARKS.

Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 25th, 1871.

I have used tobacco, both chewing and smoking, about twelve years. One box of Mrs. A. H. Robinson's Tobacco Antidote has cured me and left me free, with no desire or hankering for it.

GEORGE A. BARKER.

Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1871.

Mr. R. T. Wyman, of Waukau, informs me that he has used one box of Mrs. A. H. Robinson's Tobacco Antidote. Inclosed find two dollars. Please send me a box,

D. H. FORBES.

Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 19, 1871,

For sale at this office. $2.00 per box. Sent free of postage by mail. Address Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Avenue, Chicago.

☞ *Agents wanted.*

The Pernicious Weed.

For the benefit of those who have good sense enough to wish to rid themselves of the filthy and pernicious habit of using tobacco, we publish the following letter:

MRS. A. H. ROBINSON—Dear Sister: I sit down to throw in my testimony with the rest. I have used tobacco twenty-five years. The appetite for it was hereditary, and I felt lost without it. I found that it was destroying my health, and driving me blind, and as heretofore I could not stop its use without longing for it, especially when I saw anybody using it, I sent you two dollars, procured a box of your Tobacco Antidote, and am now, after using one box, entirely free from its use. I can sit down in a room where the pipe and tobacco-box are passed around, and all partaking of it, and not feel moved to want a chew, or to smoke a pipe. I am thankful I have got rid of the obnoxious weed, for my health is better, my eyes are now well, and I begin to feel like a new man. I shall try to persuade others to do as I have done, and thus I may act as an agent in the case.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

W. W. PORTER.

Sullivan Center, Ill., June 17, 1872.

UNDERSTAND DISTINCTLY that we do not discontinue sending this paper to subscribers when the time is up for which payment has been made. If any one wants to have it discontinued, let him or her give distinct notice to that effect, and if anything is due remit the same along with the notice. These are the terms on which subscriptions are taken, and we are thus emphatic that there may be no misunderstanding upon the subject. *Justice demands* that renewals shall be made as soon after prepayments have expired as subscribers can without great inconvenience do so. *Three months* trial subscribers are *not* entitled to come in for a renewal under the $1.50 provision. It would be an *injustice* to our friend, who would be called upon to make up the balance. Friends, let us ever bear in mind that we are daily *painting a life-picture.* If we are so selfish as to do another injustice, *it will forever stand as a baleful blotch on life's record.*

Arts and Sciences.

BY.....Y. A. CARR, M. D.

SOUTHERN DEPARTMENT.—Papers can be obtained and Subscriptions will be received by Dr. Y. A. Carr. Address Lock Box 330, Mobile, Alabama.

Mysticism.

SCIENTIFIC—SERIAL NUMBER THIRTY-SIX.

Mystical Cabalism is claimed by the Jews as a revealed interpreter of both nature and scripture, which, however, no doubt, reached them through the essential mediumship of their day and generation, as ours reaches us.

They claim the Cabala was given to Adam in Paradise, but being lost in his fall, was finally restored again, as the reward of long affliction, prayer, and penitence.

Adam gave it to Seth, who lost it; still it was again furnished to Moses on Mount Sinai, where it was read to Aaron four times, Aaron's two sons three times, the Elders of the Sanhedrim twice, and the people once. The oral portion, however, it is said, was lost during the Babylonish Captivity, while the written portion was saved in the books of Exodus, Leviticus, and Numbers. Yet, it is claimed by the Jews that lost portions were finally revealed again to Esdras, Sepher Heppelah (Book of Wonders), Sepher Hekkana (Book of the Pen), and the Sepher Habbahir (Book of Light).

Such is the condensed account of the vicissitudes through which the Cabala passed, and such the source, nature, and character of the more mystical formlets of orient inspiration that manifested themselves, before and since the advent of the mediumistic Nazarene, that has seemingly put fort anew during the last twenty four years.

To study the Cabala in all its more eventful phases and forms, is to approach more in rapport with the inherent spirit-communion of the past. Indeed, the true breathing sense and spirit pulse of sphere commune, has ever underlain the onward ebb and flow of things, from whence, the more wondrous elixir of inherent inspiration has come.

The orient and occident of all ages, nations, and generations of men, have had access to an inspirational system of commune apportionate to the transitive mind—seasons through which they had to pass.

The remotest records of antiquity teach that "All things are derived by elimination, from one principle of causation," called God, which secondarily sent off typical measures of self-ruling purpose, ever graded by counterbalancing impress, of its own interior, central, as well as exterior surroundings,—more or less perfect, according to its nearness or remoteness from its eliminative center, and proving that matter in its diversified forms is but the finer or coarser grades, depending on the relative conditions and relations of centralized causation.

All Cabalistic inspiration has taught that each haman soul is a distinct emanation from Deity, or centralized causation, which being released from grosser earth forms, passes through a self purifying process back to the fountain source from which it emanated.

Though it is generally claimed that the Cabala is derived from all the various systems of practical piety, it is more reasonable to suppose from the premises, that all systems of practical piety are derived from the so-called Cabala.

The purpose of this article, however, is to refer the spring mind of modern reform to a fresh formula gleaned frem the spiritual sunshine of modern times, than the now seemingly obscured Cabalisms of the past. Hence, we submit the following, as coming under the second order of the fourth signification of the five grades of Cabalism, generally treated of as the "NOTARICON," in which, each letter of the alphabet represents a key-thou ht-word, as an element in the selected word to be translated by these elementary keys, or thought measof all diversified forms of thought:

NOTARICON CABALA.

Positive, Passive, and Negative of the Inanimate Plane.

Generative, Germinative, and Transmutative of the Animate Plane.

Aspirative, Emulative, and Perversive of the Mental Plane.

A—Action
B—Brotherhood
C—Causation
D—Dual—Diverse Polarity
E—Equal—Equality
F—Fidelity
G—Goodness—God-force
H—Hope—Harmony
I—Individuality
J—Justice
K—Knowledge
L—Love
M—Motion—Mediumism
N—Nature
O—Omniscience
P—Progress
Q—Question
R—Reason—Rule
S—Sensation—Sense
T—Truth—True
U—Unison
V—Virtue
W—Will—Wisdom
X—Xyst—Basis
Y—Youthhood
Z—Zeal

The aptitude and force of the Cabalistic rendering of given words, depend upon the judicious blending of their inner measures of thought-power with their outer signification.

The word positive being selected for translation, may be rendered thus: P-O-S-I-T-I-V-E—Progressive Omniscience Sensitized by Individual Truth, gives an Individual Virtue and Equinimity, "Positive" to all other conditions.

Again: The word Passive being selected, may be rendered thus: Progressive Action Sensitized, Sensitizes Individual Virtue with an Equanimity ever subject to be acted on by all positive centers and surroundings.

The word "Negative" being also selected for the same purpose, may be rendered in accordance with its signification thus: Nature Equalized by God-force, truly Individualizes Virtue and Equality on a negative plane, ever subject to the positive influences of all impressing conditions and relations around them.

Ascending from the Positive, Passive, and Negative gradations of the Inanimate Plane, we next advance to the Generative, Germinative, and Transmutative of the Animate Plane, and render the words Generative, Germinative, and Transmutative as follows:

"Generative"—The God-force Equalized in Nature, Equalizes the Rational Action of Truthful Individuality, Virtue, and Equality into procreating life.

"Germinative"—A God-force Ruling the Mediumism of Individualized Nature, Acting on Truth, Individualizes Virtue and Equality into a germinal state of accumulative elaboration.

"Transmutative"—True Rational Action Naturalizes the Sense of Mediumistic Union, Truly Acting and Truly Individualizing Virtue and Equality into their respective transmutative states.

Ascending on thus from the Animate to the Aspirative, Emulative, and Perversive of the Mental Plane, we may in keeping with their respective meanings, render the words Aspirative, Emulative, and Perversive thus:

"Aspirative"—Action Sensitizes Progress, and thus Individualizes all Rational Action, Truth, Individuality, Virtue, and Equality into Aspiration,

"Emulative"—That Equal Mediumism United with Love, Acting on the Truth, Individuality, Virtue, and Equality underlying Emulation.

"Perversive"—Progress of Equality, Reason, and Virtue, Equalizing Sensation, Individuality, Virtue, and Equality, down to lower grades of Perversion, whence all may rise through the Perversive, through the Emulative to the Aspirative.

We have presented this Cabala and these examples, by way of offering suggestive aid to those who may seek to amuse themselves with this singular, suggestive, and entertaining character of mental exercise. We in our more thoughtful moods, have found this sort of pastime one well calculated in its nature to open up the passive mind to the thousands of hidden sources through which in passive moods, our most wonderful, and yet self-ennobling impresses come.

In these curious flashings of thought-measure, that play as the sunset lightning flashes in a humid sky, there seems at times to be hidden a germinal seed of the fabled Sibyls of yore.

THE FUTURE LIFE:

As Described and Portrayed by Spirits.

Through Mrs. Elizabeth Sweet,

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY

JUDGE J. W. EDMONDS.

—:o:—

CONTENTS:

Chapter I.—The Holy City.
Chapter II.—Spiritual Message.
Chapter III.—The Spirit Echo.
Chapter IV.—Powers and Responsibilities of Mind.
Chapter V.—Communication from a Spirit.
Chapter VI.—Spirit-Life.
Chapter VII.—A Picture of the Future.
Chapter VIII.—Margaret Fuller.
Chapter IX.—Reasonable Words.
Chapter X.—Interview with Pollock.
Chapter XI.—New Desires.
Chapter XII.—John C. Calhoun.
Chapter XIII.—Interview with Webster.
Chapter XIV.—A Second Visit
Chapter XV.—Another Interview.
Chapter XVI.—Reformation.
Chapter XVII.—The Path of Progression.
Chapter XVIII.—Valley of the Shadow of Death.
Chapter XIX.—A Mirror.
Chapter XX.—The Book of Life.
Chapter XXI.—A Beautiful Lesson.
Chapter XXII.—Retrospection.
Chapter XXIII.—The Mechanic.
Chapter XXIV.—The Preacher.
Chapter XXV.—Reception of Spiritualism.
Chapter XXVI.—The Drunkard.
Chapter XXVII.—The Organ Boy.
Chapter XXVIII.—The Man of Ease and Fashion.
Chapter XXIX.—The Self Satisfied.
Chapter XXX.—Natural Development of Soul.
Chapter XXXI.—Voltaire and Wolsey.
Chapter XXXII.—The Cynic.
Chapter XXXIII.—The Second Birth.
Chapter XXXIV.—The Slave.
Chapter XXXV.—The Queen.
Chapter XXXVI.—A Scene in Spirit-Land.
Chapter XXXVII.—The Miser.
Chapter XXXVIII.—Spiritual Influence.
Chapter XXXIX.—The New City.
Chapter XL.—The Erring One.
Chapter XLI.—The Idler.
Chapter XLII.—The Beggar.
Chapter XLIII.—Insignificance of Man.
Chapter XLIV.—Capabilities of the Soul.
Chapter XLV.—The Skeptic.
Chapter XLVI.—Realities of Spirit-Life.
Chapter XLVII.—The Convict.
Chapter XLVIII.—The Souls Aspiration.
Chapter XLIX.—The Dying Girl.
Chapter L.—The Inner Temple.
Chapter LI.—The Foolish Mother.
Chapter LII.—The Disobedient Son.
Chapter LIII.—Cardinal Richelieu.
Chapter LIV.—Practical Nature of Spirit-Life.
Chapter LV.—Glimpse of a Higher Life.
Chapter LVI.—Communication.
Chapter LVII.—A Word from Voltaire.
Chapter LVIII.—Home of unhappy Spirits.
Chapter LIX.—Experience of Voltaire.
Appendix.

Price $1.50; postage 20 cents.

**** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

A NEW BOOK

Vital Magnetic Cure:

An Exposition of

VITAL MAGNETISM,

And its application to the treatment of mental and physical disease.

CONTENTS:

Introductory.
The Gift of Healing, Animal and Spirit Magnetism, and the Rule for their Application to the Cure of Diseases of Mind and Body, etc., etc., etc.
Moral Integrity of Healers.—Persons who should use their Gifts, etc.
Unconscious Magnetism.—Sleep.—The Marriage Relation.—Incompatability.—The Remedy, etc.
Detrimental Influences.—Insanity.—Obsession.—The Cure.—Interesting cases, etc., etc.
Healing Practiced in all Ages.—Conditions for Healing.—Fitness for the Work.
Permanency of Effects.—Duty of Physicians. Adaptation of Magnetism, etc., etc.
Healers' Peculiar Mode of Treatment.—Positive and Negative Magnetism.—Quantity of Magnetism Required, etc., etc., etc.
Diseases Remediable by Magnetism.—Healing at a Distance, etc, etc.
Nature of the Source of Cure.—Law of Harmony, etc.
Clairvoyance.—Conditions.—Prophecy, etc., etc.
The Material and Spiritual Body.—The Change called "Death."—Unhealthy Children, etc., etc.
Psychological Phenomena.—Different Forms.—Practical Hints, etc., etc.
Contrast between Medicine and Magnetism.—Opinions of Physicians, etc., etc.
Hygienic Suggestions.—Habits.—Food, etc., etc.
Animal Magnetism.—Antiquity.—Symbol of the Hand. Early Christian Period.—Middle Ages.—Mesmer.—French Commissioners' Report.—Dr. Elliston's Views, etc., etc.
Biblical Account of Vital Magnetism.—Religious Rites.—Laying-on of Hands.—Spiritual Gifts.—Old and New Testaments.—Cures Contrasted with those of this Age, etc., etc., etc.

Price, $1.50; postage 16 cents.

**** For sale, wholesale and retail, at the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Dr. E. P. Miller's Works.

—:o:—

VITAL FORCE, HOW WASTED AND HOW PRESERVED. Cloth, $1.00; postage 12 cents. Paper cover, 50 cents; postage 4 cents. Every young man and every young woman, every married man and every married woman should read it. A vast amount of suffering, as well as physical, mental, and moral ruin would be prevented if all were acquainted with the facts contained in this work and followed its excellent advice. Mrs. Frances Dana Gage says: "I earnestly wish that it could be read by every mother in the country." It is an invaluable work, and should have a place in every family library.

HOW TO BATHE, A FAMILY GUIDE FOR THE USE OF WATER IN PRESERVING HEALTH AND TREATING DISEASE. Price, paper cover, 30 cents; postage 4 cents. paper cover, 75 cents; postage 8 cents.

IMPORTANT TRUTHS, BY MRS. E. P. MILLER, M.D. This little work is written in a style adapted to children's minds, and no parent need fear to place it in their children's hands as an opening to conversation and advice on points upon which their future health, happiness, and even life, largely depend.

**** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Dr. A. B. Child's Works.

—:o:—

A B C OF LIFE. Price 25 cents; postage 2 cents;

BETTER VIEWS OF LIVING; or, Life according to the doctrine "Whatever is, is Right." Price $1.00; postage 12 cents.

CHRIST AND THE PEOPLE. Price $1.25; postage 16 cents.

SOUL AFFINITY. Price 20 cents; postage 2 cents.

WHATEVER IS, IS RIGHT. Price $1.00; postage 16 cents.

**** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Spence's Positive and Negative Powders for sale at this office.

List of Lecturers.

HEREAFTER we shall keep a standing register of such speakers as are furnished to us BY THE PARTIES INTERESTED, with a pledge on their part that they will keep us *posted* in regard to changes; and in addition to that, *expressly* indicate a willingness to aid in the circulation of the JOURNAL, both by *word and deed*.

Let us hear promptly from all who accept this proposition, and we will do our part faithfully.

J. Madison Allen, Ancora, N. J.
C. Fannie Allyn, Stoneham, Mass.†
Addie L. Ballou, care of RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.*†
B. A. Beales, Versailles, N. Y.†
Dr. J. K. Bailey, box 394 La Porte, Ind.*‡5
Rev. J. O. Barrett, Glen Beulah, Wis.
Mrs. A. P. Brown, St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.†
Ell. F. Brown, Richmond, Ind.*g§
J. L. Braffat, New Paris, O.
Henry A. Beach, Spring Valley, N. Y.
W. H. Bancroft, Madison, Wis.*
George W. Carpenter, M.D., Kendallsville, Ind.*‡
Mrs. Bell A. Chamberlain. Eureka, Cal.†
Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Calkins, Green Garden, Ill.†‡
H. T. Child, M.D., 634 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.*
A. E. Carpenter, Boston, Mass.
Mrs. A. H. Colby, Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.†
Lewis F. Cummings, care of the JOURNAL.
John Corwin, Five Corners, N. Y.
A. E. Doty, Ilion, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
Andrew Jackson Davis, Orange, N. J.
J. B. Dunton, M.D., Waverly, N. Y.
E. M. Davis, DesMoines, Iowa, box 685.*
J. B. Dunton, Vineland, N. J.*
Dan. T. Edwards, Howes Mills, Mo.‡g
Dr. James Foran, Hygeian Home, Florence H'ts, N.J.
J. J. Fish, Avon, New York.*
J. Wm. Fletcher, Westford, Mass.
M. M. Gray, Cardington, Ohio.
Thomas Gales Forster. Care *Banner of Light*. Boston.g
Rev. J. Francis, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
B W. Freeman, Columbus, Ohio, 116½ S. High St.*
I. H. Garretson, Richland, Iowa.
Mrs. E. E. Gibson. 12 Burroughs Place, Boston, Mass.g
Prof. A. Goodman, Decatur, Ill.*
K. Graves, Richmond, Ind.*
Miss Helen Grover, Bloomington, Ill.*g
Prof. R. Garter, Coldwater, Mich.
Mrs. M. Hayes, Waterloo, Wis.†
Lyman C. Howe, Fredonia, N. Y.*
Joseph F. Hamilton, Bellaire, Iowa.
Charles Holt, Warren, Penn.
Thomas Harding, box 301, Sturges, Mich.
Samuel S. Hartman, Goshen, Ind.
U. S. Hamilton, Beloit, Wis.*
O. B. Hazelton, Mazomia, Wis.g
H. H. Houghton, Stowe, Vt.5
L. D. Hay, Mobile, Ala.*
S. S. Jones, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.g
Dr. W. Jordan, Port Huron, Mich.
Dr. P. T. Johnson, Ypsilanti, Mich.*g
D. P. Kayner, M.D., St. Charles, Ill.‡
Mrs. M. M. King, Hammonton, N. J.*
Cephas B. Lynn, Sturgis, Mich.†
L. Lewis, Valparaiso, Ind.
P. R. Lawrence, Ottumwa, Iowa.*g
Chas. A. Lohmueler, Butteville, Oregon.
Geo. W. Lusk, Eaton Rapids, Mich.*
O. S. Lont, Pine Island, Minn.g
Mrs. F. A. Logan, Genesee, Wis.
J Mansfield, Seville, Ohio.*‡
P. C. Mills, Waterboro, Me.g
Joel Moody, Mound City, Kansas.
Anna M. Middlebrook, box 778 Bridgeport, Conn.*
J. S. Maulsby, Esq., Vancouver, Washington Territory.
Mrs. L. A. Pearsall. Disco, Mich.*
Mrs. L. H. Perkins, Kansas City, Mo.†‡
Dr. E. Perkins, Kansas City, Mo.
Harriet E. Pope, Morristown, Minn.*
Isaac Paden, Woodhull, Ill.g
Thos. S. A. Pope, Mound City, Kansas.5
Mrs. M. H. Parry, Beloit, Wis.†
Mrs. S. A. Rogers, Haverhill Mass.*
J. S Brown, Kendallville, Indiana.‡
J. W. Evarts Centralia, Ill.*
G. W. Morrill San Francisco, Cal.*
D. W. Hull, Hobart, Ind.*
James Sholl, 241 North 11th street, Philadelphia, Pa.*
Rev. Thos H. Stewart, Kendallsville, Ind.
Chas. W. Stewart, Normal Speaker, Memphis, Mo.
John Brown Smith, 812 North 10th street, Phila., Pa.
Samuel Smith, Rockford, Ill.*
Warren Smith, Alexandria, Madison Co., Ind.
Job Smyth, Hallsport, N. Y.
Mrs. Marv Lanste n Strong, Washington, D. C.g
Mrs. J. H. S. Severance, M.D., Milwaukee, Wis.†‡
E. W. Stevens. Drawer 40, Janesville, Wis.
Mrs. L. A. F. Swain, Union Lakes, Rice Co., Minn.
O. L. Sutliff, Wooster, Ohio.*
D. C. Seymour, Lawrence, Kan.†
Dr. E. Sprague, Mendota, Ill.*†g
Benj. Todd, care JOURNAL.
Mrs. Benj Todd, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
Mrs. Sarah M. Thompson, Cleveland, Ohio.*
Mrs. E. R. T. Trego, Oil City, Pa.†‡
J. B. Tupper, Jamestown, Wis.†
Hudson Tuttle, Berlin Heights, Ohio.*†
Dr. Samuel Underhill, Tonica, Ill.*
J. William Van Namee, Box 5120, N. Y.†
Mrs. R M. Wanser, Erie, Ill g
Capt. R. H. Winslow, 338 Hubbard street Chicago.
Thomas Woodliff, Colfax, Cal.*
Mrs. M. J. Wilcoxson, care of JOURNAL, Chicago.*
J. C. Wilkenson, 6 John St., Toledo, Ohio.*†g
Mrs. E. A. Williams, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
E. V. Wilson, Lombard, Ill.‡
Elijah Woodworth, Leslie, Mich.†
Dr. E. B. Wheelock, Pleasanton, Kansas.
N. Frank White, East Saginaw, Mich., during Feb., March, and Apr. Port Huron, Mich., May.

* Inspirational.
† Trance.
‡ Clairvoyant.
§ Missionary.
g Solemnizing Marriages and Attending Funerals.

Mediums' Directory.

SEALED LETTERS ANSWERED BY R. W. FLINT, 34 Clinton Place, New York. Terms $2.00 and three stamps. Money refunded when not answered.

J. WM. VAN NAMEE, M.D., BOX 5120, NEW YORK CITY, will examine patients by lock of hair, until further notice, for $1.00 and two stamps. Give full name, age, and one leading symptom of disease
v11 n13 tf

Mrs. S. A. R. Waterman, 93 Lafayette street, Newark, N. J., will answer letters, sealed or otherwise, give PSYCHOMETRIC DELINEATIONS, or Reading of Character, from writing, hair, or photograph. Terms from two to five dollars and four three-cent stamps.
v11n14-tf

Dr. Samuel Maxwell,

MAGNETIC PHYSICIAN,

TREATS the sick by **magnetic touch**, and the use of appropriate **magnetized remedies.** Also makes **clairvoyant examinations.** Patients to be treated by letter should send age, sex, and leading symptoms. Board in private families if desired. Come to or address, SAMUEL MAXWELL, M.D.

72 South Sixth St., Richmond, Ind.
v10.n17

The Well-known Psychometrist,

A. B. SEVERANCE,

WILL give to those who visit him in person, or from autograph, or from lock of hair, readings of character, marked changes, past and future, advice in regard to business, diagnosis of disease, with prescription, adaptation of those intending marriage, directions for the management of children, hints to the inharmoniously married, etc.

Terms, $2.00 for full delineation; brief delineation, $1.00

A. B. SEVERANCE,
457 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis
v7 n13 tf

DR. ABBA LORD PALMER

Box 201, New Boston, Ill.

Wonderful Psychometrist, and Clairvoyant Physician, Soul-Reader, and Business Medium.

Can diagnose disease by likeness, autograph, lock of hair, without a failure, and give prescription which, if followed, *will surely cure.*

Can trace stolen property, tell the past, present, and future, advise concerning business, and give written communications from spirit friends.

Diagnosis of disease with prescription, $2.00. Communications from spirit friends, $3.00. Delineation of character, with advice concerning marriage, $1.00.
n1 v10 tf

DR. C. A. BARNES,

PRACTICAL MAGNETIC PHYSICIAN,

FOR ALL CHRONIC DISEASES.

1184 *Prairie Avenue, CHICAGO.*

Dr. C. A. Barnes is successful in curing Catarrh, Asthma, Softening of the Brain, Jaundice, Neuralgia, Heart Disease, Nervous Debility, Diabetes, Liver Complaint, Dyspepsia, Weak Eyes, Falling of the Womb, and all kinds of Sexual Weakness, Weak Spines, Ulcers, Loss of Voice, Rheumatism, Bronchitis, Dropsy, Hemorrhoids, Felons, all kinds of Lameness and Weakness of Limbs, Scrofula, Ague, and Paralysis; in fact, every form of disease that is curable has been and is treated successfully by this Healing Process, and it is doing a work in the way of Healing the Sick that the regular practitioners of the day have utterly failed, using the remedies they do in the treatment of disease.

The New Wonder!

NATURE'S HAIR RESTORATIVE!

"Ring out the Old, Ring in the New."

Contains no LAC SULPHUR, no SUGAR OF LEAD, no LITHARGE, no NITRATE OF SILVER—is not a health nor hair DESTRUCTIVE.

Articles called by its name are *dyes*, and it is well known that they destroy, not restore, the hair.

This is the FIRST and ONLY *real* restorative ever discovered.

It is as clear as crystal, pure as amber—a delicious wash; having, however, a slight dust from its perfume.

It keeps the hair fresh, moist, soft, tractile.

It restores gray hair to its original color by the simple process of new growth.

Use it straight along, and at SEVENTY you will have the hair you wear at SEVENTEEN or TWENTY-SEVEN, as its habitual use is a certain preventive of falling off, baldness, and gray hair.

It relieves, and removes all tendency to *headaches*, which have like cause.

Infinitesimal animalculæ, discoverable only with a powerful microscope, infest the roots of the human hair and scalp when neglected and unhealthy. The Restorative contains their perfect bane, selected from Nature's store-rooms, which ingredient the Patentee has the sole right to use. It destroys these, removes all impurities, fructifies and fertilizes the scalp—treating only causes.

"Ring out the Old, Ring in the New."

DR. G. SMITH, Patentee, Ayer, Mass. Prepared only by PROCTOR BROTHERS, Gloucester, Mass.

☞ Send two three cent stamps to PROCTOR BROTHERS for a "Treatise on the Human Hair." The information it contains is worth $500 to any person.

For sale by Van Schaack, Stevenson & Reid, wholesale druggists, Cor. Wabash Ave. and 18th St., Chicago.

N. B. For sale, wholesale and retail, at the office of the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago. If your druggists don't keep it, we will send you six bottles for $3.50, for the purpose of introducing it in your place. Must be sent by *express.*

Spirit Photography.

Persons Wishing Spirit Pictures, address with stamp A. D. WILLIS, BOX 346, CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND.
v12n4-tf

W. E. Towner,

Real Estate Agent,

REPUBLICAN CITY, CLAY COUNTY, KAN.

Improved Kansas farms, from $2 to $20 per acre. Inclose a stamp and ten cents for full information.
v1in24tf

THE

Philosophy of Creation,

Unfolding the laws of the Progressive Development of Nature, and embracing the Philosophy of an, Spirit and Spirit-World. By Thomas Paine, through the hand of Horace Wood, Medium. Price, 35 cents; postage 4 cents. For sale at the office of this paper.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
* *G. A. MOORE,* *
* **SIGN PAINTER.** *
* 52 THIRD AVENUE, CHICAGO. *
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE LAW OF MARRIAGE.

BY. C. L. JAMES.

An exhaustive argument in favor of liberal divorce legislation. For sale at this office, price 25 cents; postage 2 cents.

CRITICISM

ON THE

THEOLOGICAL IDEA OF DEITY.

BY M. B. CRAVEN.

Contrasting the views entertained of a Supreme Being by the Ancient Grecian Sages, with those of Moses and other Hebrew writers; and blending Ancient Judaism, Paganism, and Christianity into a common original.

PRICE, $1.00; postage, 16 cents.

**** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING HOUSE, 150 Fourth Ave. Chicago.

NATURE'S LAWS

IN

HUMAN LIFE:

AN

Exposition of Spiritualism:

Embracing the various opinions of Extremists, *pro* and *con*, together with the Author's Experience.

BY THE AUTHOR OF "VITAL MAGNETIC CURE."

Price 1.50; postage 20 cents.

**** For sale by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

MESMERISM,

SPIRITUALISM, WITCHCRAFT, AND MIRACLE.

A TREATISE Showing that Mesmerism is a Key which will unlock many chambers of mystery.

BY ALLEN PUTNAM,

Author of "Spirit Works," and "Natty, a Spirit."

Price 30 cents; postage free.

**** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Mrs. Maria M. King's Works.

—:o:—

THE PRINCIPLES OF NATURE, as discovered in the Development and structure of the Universe; the Solar System, laws and methods of its Development; Earth, History of its Development; Exposition of the Spiritual Universe. Price, $1.75; postage, 24 cents.

REAL LIFE IN THE SPIRIT-LAND. Being Life Experience, Scenes, Incidents, and Conditions, Illustrative of Spirit-Life, and the Principles of the Spiritual Philosophy. Price $1.00; postage 16 cents.

SOCIAL EVILS: THEIR CAUSES AND CURE. Being a brief Discussion of the Social Status, with reference to Methods of Reform. Price 25 cents; postage free.

THE SPIRITUAL PHILOSOPHY *VS.* DIABOLISM. In two Lectures. Price 25 cents; postage free.

WHAT IS SPIRITUALISM? and SHALL SPIRITUALISTS HAVE A CREED? In two Lectures. Price 25 cents; postage free.

GOD THE FATHER, AND MAN THE IMAGE OF GOD. In two Lectures. Price 25 cents; postage free.

THE BROTHERHOOD OF MAN, and what follows from it. In two Lectures. Price 25 cents; postage free.

SEXUAL PHYSIOLOGY.

A SCIENTIFIC AND POPULAR EXPOSITION OF THE FUNDAMENTAL PROBLEMS IN SOCIOLOGY.

By R. T. Trall, M.D.

The great interest now being felt in all subjects relating to human development, will make the book of interest to every one. Besides the information obtained by its perusal, the bearing of the various subjects treated in improving and giving a high direction and value to human life cannot be over-estimated.

This work contains the latest and most important discoveries in the Anatomy and Physiology of the Sexes; explains the origin of Human Life; how and when Menstruation, Impregnation, and Conception occur; giving the laws by which the number and sex of offspring are controlled, and valuable information in regard to the begetting and rearing of beautiful and healthy children. It is high-toned, and should be read by every family. With *eighty fine engravings.*

This work has rapidly passed through *ten editions*, and the demand is constantly increasing. No such complete and valuable work has ever before been issued from the press.

Price, $2; postage 20 cents.

**** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

MRS. A. H. ROBINSON.

Healing, Psychometric and Business Medium,

148 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

MRS. ROBINSON while under spirit control, on receiving a lock of hair of a sick patient, will diagnose the nature of the disease most perfectly, and prescribe the proper remedy. Yet, as the most speedy cure is the essential object in view, rather than to gratify idle curiosity, the better practice is to send along with a lock of hair, a brief statement of the sex, age, leading symptoms, and duration of the disease of the sick person, when she will without delay return a most potent prescription and remedy for eradicating the disease, and permanently curing the patient in all curable cases.

Of herself she claims no knowledge of the healing art, but when her spirit guides are brought *en rapport* with a sick person through her mediumship, they never fail to give immediate and permanent relief, in curable cases, through the *positive* and *negative* forces latent in the system and in nature. This prescription is sent by mail, and be it an internal remedy or an external application, it should be given or applied precisely as directed in the accompanying letter of instructions, however simple it may seem to be; remember it is not the quantity of the compound, but the chemical effect that is produced, that science takes cognizance of.

One prescription is usually sufficient, but in case the patient is not permanently cured by one prescription, the application for a second, or more if required, should be made in about ten days after the last, each time stating any changes that may be apparent in the symptoms of the disease.

MRS. ROBINSON also, through her mediumship, diagnoses the disease of any one who calls upon her at her residence. The facility with which the spirits controlling her accomplish the same, is done as well when the application is by letter as when the patient is present. Her gifts are very remarkable, not only in the healing art, but as a psychometric, test, business, and trance medium.

TERMS:—Diagnosis and first prescription, $3.00; each subsequent one, $2.00. Psychometric Delineation of character, $3.00 Answering Business Letters, $3.00. The money should accompany the application to insure a reply

☞ Hereafter, all charity applications, to insure a reply, must contain one dollar, to defray the expense of *reporter, amanuensis*, and postage.

BLASPHEMY.

Who are the Blasphemers,

THE "ORTHODOX CHRISTIANS," OR "SPIRITUALISTS?"

BY THOMAS R. HAZARD.

The author has made a searching analysis of the question, which has met with universal favor by all who have read it. It is deserving of a wide circulation.

Price 10 cents; postage paid.

**** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Avenue, Chicago.

Mrs. Robinson's Tobacco Antidote.

THE MOST CERTAIN and perfectly harmless antidote for the poisonous effects, and remedy for the tobacco appetite, is known by the above name.

It is compounded by MRS. A. H. ROBINSON, the celebrated medium of Chicago, while entranced by a noted chemist, long in spirit life. This antidote is warranted to break the habit of using tobacco by the inveterate lover of the weed, when the directions (on each box) are followed.

☞ AGENTS for selling the same throughout the country are wanted. For sale, wholesale and retail, at this office. Price, $2.00 per box. Sent by mail free of postage on receipt of the money.

NITRO-GLYCERINE MAGAZINES;

THREE BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

SELF CONTRADICTIONS OF THE BIBLE. 144 propositions pro ed *pro.* and *con.*, without comment. N. B.—In a pamphlet entitled "THE SUNDAY QUESTION," &c., many of these contradictions are pirated.

ABSTRACT OF COLENSO ON THE PENTATEUCH. The substance of five volumes, proving that the five books of Moses were composed by later writers, and are historically false. With an essay on the Nation and Country of the Jews, by W. H. B., considered by competetent critics the most valuable part of the pamphlet.

SUNDAY NOT THE SABBATH—ALL DAYS ALIKE HOLY. A controversy between Rev. Dr. Sunderland, of Washington, D. C., and Wm. H. Burr, with additions, making this the best work on the Sunday Question.

Price 25 cents each. For sale at this office.
v12n3-6m

NEEDLES

AND

NEEDLE CASES.

A Handsome Case and One Hundred of the Best Egg-Eyed Needles, by mail, for 25 cents.

Stores and Pedlers furnished at satisfactory prices. Eight different kinds;—samples of each sent at wholesale price, $3, free by mail. Address F. S. COX, Milford, Mass.
v11 n16 tf

NEW UNFOLDING OF

SPIRIT POWER.

THE WONDERFUL MEDICINES

OF DR. GEORGE B. EMERSON, CLAIRVOYANT.

—:o:—

The Great Blood Renovator.

Emerson's Clairvoyant Discovery,

for the cure of Dyspepsia and General Debility of Nervous and Organic System.

Emerson's Clairvoyant Remedy,

for the cure of Jaundice in the Blood and Female Weakness. Price of each, $1.00 per bottle.

Emerson's Magnetic Salve,

will cure Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Sores, Burns, Piles, Moths, and all Eruptions of the Skin. Price, 25 cents per box. Address *DR. GEO. B. EMERSON*, Worcester, Mass.
v11n22tf

A

REMARKABLE WORK

BY

ROBERT DALE OWEN.

—:o:—

The Debatable Land

BETWEEN THIS WORLD AND THE NEXT.

By Robert Dale Owen. Author of "Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World," etc.

CONTENTS:

Preparatory Address to the Protestant Clergy.

BOOK I. Touching communication of religious knowledge to man.
BOOK II. Some characteristics of the Phenomena.
BOOK III. Physical manifestations.
BOOK IV. Identity of Spirits.
BOOK V. The Crowning Proof of Immortality.
BOOK VI. Spiritual gifts of the first century appearing in our times.

A large, handsome volume, beautifully printed and bound.

Price, $2,00; postage free.

**** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Avenue, Chicago.

CONJUGAL SINS

Against the Laws of Life and Health,

AND

Their Effect on the

Father, Mother, and Child.

By Augustus K. Gardner, A.M., M.D.,

Late Professor of Diseases of Females and Chemical Medical Midwifery in the New York Medical College.

CONTENTS:

I. The Modern Woman's Physical Deterioration. II. Local Disease in Children and its Cause. III. At what Age should one Marry? IV. Is Continence Physically Injurious? V. Personal Pollution. VI. The Injurious Results of Physical Excess. VII. Methods used to Prevent Conception, and their Consequences. VIII. Infanticide. IX. Conjugal Relations during the Period of Menstration. X. Congugal Relations between the Old. XI. Marriage between Old Men and Young Girls. XII. What may be done with Health in view and the Fear of God before us. Appendix.

Price, in cloth, $1.50; postage, 16 cents. In paper, $1.00; postage, 8 cents.

**** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Religio-Philosophical Journal

S. S. JONES,
EDITOR, PUBLISHER - - - AND PROPRIETOR.
J. R. FRANCIS, - - Associate Editor.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

One copy, one year, in advance.....$3 00
" " " at the end of the year..... 3 50
Three months on trial, to New Subscribers..... 50

Religio-Philosophical Publishing House.

All letters and communications should be addressed to S. S. JONES, 150 Fourth Avenue, Chicago.

NEWSPAPER DECISIONS.

1. Any person who takes a paper regularly from the post-office—whether directed to his name or another's, or whether he has subscribed or not—is responsible for the payment.

2. If any person orders his paper discontinued, he must pay all arrearages, or the publisher may continue to send it, until payment is made, and collect the whole amount—whether the paper is taken from the office or not.

3. The courts have decided that refusing to take newspapers and periodicals from the post-office, or removing and leaving them uncalled for, is *prima facie* evidence of intentional fraud.

In making remittances for subscription, always procure a draft on New York, or POST-OFFICE MONEY ORDER, if possible. When neither of these can be procured, send the money, but *always in a Registered Letter*. The registration fee has been reduced to fifteen cents, and the present registration system has been found, by the postal authorities, to be virtually an absolute protection against losses by mail. ALL Post-masters are obliged to register letters when requested to do so.

☞ Those sending money to this office for the JOURNAL should be careful to state whether it be for a *renewal*, or *a new subscription*, and write all proper names *plainly*.

Papers are forwarded until an explicit order is received by the publisher for their discontinuance, and until payment of all arrearages is made, as required by law.

No names ENTERED on the subscription books, without the first payment in advance.

LOOK TO YOUR SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Subscribers are particularly requested to note the expirations of their subscriptions, and to forward what is due for the ensuing year, without further reminder from this office.

Upon the margin of each paper, or upon the wrapper, will be found a statement of the time to which payment has been made. For instance, if John Smith has paid to 1 Dec. 1871, it will be mailed, "J. Smith 1 Dec 1." If he has only paid to 1 Dec. 1870, it will stand thus: "J. Smith 1 Dec 0."

CHICAGO, SATURDAY, JULY 13, 1872.

A SEARCH AFTER GOD.

The First in the Order of Species—A Humorous View.

(NUMBER XCIV.)

A little three year old was considerably excited the other day, by seeing the cat kill a mouse. The next day she asked her mother suddenly:

"Who made the birdies?"

"God made them, my child."

"Who feeds the birdies, mama?"

"God feeds them."

The little one was thoughtful a moment, and then asked energetically:

"Does God keep a cat?"

The mother told her she would tell her about it when she got older, but for the present she had better go and play with her india-rubber doll.—*Exchange.*

Perhaps he does—why not? If a first man, earth, sun, etc., were created, there must necessarily have been a *first* cat! But would not a cat have been as useless as the fifth leg to a calf, if no first rat—hideous, disgusting, rapacious, bothersome, and destructive—had been created?

We have sometimes thought that there must have been inferior Gods, that were allowed to manifest their peculiar skill and ingenuity in the fabrication of certain animals! It would not require, seemingly, an omnipresent, omnipotent, omniscient God to bring forth a mosquito to disturb your sleep, or a house fly to tickle the milk-maids nose, or a flea to disturb your quietude by attacking some tender part of your body. Yet, the mosquito is the embodiment of strength, sagacity, bodily vigor, and musical skill. A fully developed one can execute certain musical feats that it would be utterly impossible for a Parepa Rosa, Blind Tom, Jenny Lind, or any of the great masters to imitate! But in view of the fact that this destructive animal has no respect for the rights of others, will buzz around your ears when you are vainly seeking the arms of Morpheus, or probe your nose for a drink of blood, we are inclined to believe it possible—though not probable—that some inferior Deity must have been allowed to exhibit his skill in bringing the first one forth. We are cognizant of the opinion that the great Imperial Ruler of the Universe respects the rights of others, and if he, after calm deliberation, made, constructed, generated, or by any process whatsoever, brought the *first* mosquito into existence, and after careful study and aforethought gave it a malicious, hideous, venomous, dare-devil will, and a bill to pierce us, legs to tickle our nose, unearthly music to disturb our sleep and induce ugly dreams, we are inclined to the belief that he perpetrated a great wrong against those who live near marshes, swamps, and in newly settled countries.

Ah! the first mosquito—there must have been one! It is utterly impossible for it to have been otherwise! This first mosquito was undoubtedly lonely! If he was brought forth at the time that the first man was, he had only one nose to tickle, only one countenance to disfigure, only two ears into which he could send forth his unearthly, demoniac yells!

Supposing that this first man when he retired to his downy couch the first night after he was brought forth, had heard this mosquito; supposing the animal fresh from the hands of the Imperial Ruler, had lighted on the nose of this first man, and while it was quietly boring for blood, would he not have been likely to have brought down his brawny hand, and smashed His Satanic Majesty? Such must have been the case. We think the first mosquito was in a dangerous position in company with this first man, and we are inclined to the opinion that in order to insure the life of this favorite musician, God made several at the same time!

Really, if the mosquito, the dare-devil little brute and consequential plague, was created by a direct act of your God, why did he give it such a preference for the cheek or the end of one's nose? Why did he make him so rapacious, deceitful, and intensely malicious? He certainly must have had like qualities in his nature! His loving kindness and exceeding charity had just vanished, or he never could have succeeded so well.

But did God make the cat? Certainly! If he made the first earth, the first sun, and the first moon, we are inclined to the opinion that he did not leave to any subordinate the task of making the first cat. How many a milk-maid has went into her cellar and seen the descendants of this first cat engaged in satiating her or his exquisitely fine taste by lapping off the sweet cream,—and then what a fury! 'Scat! 'scat!! 'scat!!! she would utter at this lineal descendant of the first cat that was created! Why, just consider the origin of your pussy. Remember that the *first* of every species was created by your Imperial Ruler of the Universe. When, then, my dear friend, you say 'scat! do so in the spirit of "brotherly love," remembering that the same high hand which made you, made the cat also, and when you are inclined to turn pussy out of doors some stormy night, or to say fierce things against the animal, remember that it is a lineal descendant of the first cat that was created, through the instrumentality of your God!

After the first cat was created, constructed, generated, fabricated, formed, moulded, or aggregated—use any word you desire—it was, no doubt, found that the animal would be entirely useless,—a pest to the milk-maid, a sort of excrescence that the first man would annihilate,—therefore, in order to give to that first cat an evidence of his sagacity and wisdom, he straightway went to work, and made the *first* rat and the *first* mouse, and implanted in the instinct of the cat hostility and hatred toward them. Bully! when the first rat and first mouse were created by His Royal Highness, the wisdom of creating pussy was self-evident! Now, cats are respected! The presence of rats and mice imparts to them a sort of dignity that makes them beloved.

But does God keep a cat? Sacriligious question! What motive could induce any one to make such an inquiry? This world is going to rack and ruin, people are beginning to ask such strange questions. Little children become *cat*achists, and desire to learn all about the family of God. They, in their childish simplicity, as they look towards the dark blue sky, and at the twinkling gems there, and with a soul radiant with innocence, desire to know whether the author thereof keeps a cat? We have written several articles on this question, as the readers of the JOURNAL well know, and as yet have been unable to answer it. Hundreds have written to us, blandly inquiring, Who made the first earth, the first man, etc.? We desire to know, too; but at present we would like to be informed who made the first cat, the first malicious mosquito, the first rapacious crocodile, the first troublesome bottle-fly, the first sharp-toothed flea, the first clawing louse! Come down friends, from the sublime to the ridiculous. No better way to examine any question than that.

Pause a moment! The world seems all astir! The question of existence comes thundering along, and as it reaches us, touches our mind, our soul goes out to examine it, and many ludicrous things come up for our consideration, and we have given expression to them in this article.

Philosophers in the past, especially those who have been tinctured with religion, have referred in rhapsodical language to creation, the adaptability of one thing to another. When the first flea was made, its usefulness would not have amounted to much without a dog to bite; and the tick, how vain would have been its efforts to live, if no sheep to harass! What a useless animal the rat terrier would be without rats! We can conclude, then, that this love of the louse for the head of a school-boy, the affection of a troublesome fly for a milk-maid's nose, the attraction of a mosquito toward the cheek of the sleeper, and the determination of the tick to reside on the back of a sheep, only exhibit the evidence of divine wisdom, and show conclusively how one is adapted to live off of, and molest the other!

O Inquiring Mind, ever restless, ever seeking for new avenues, gaze at the Imperial Ruler of the Universe, he who is guided by omniscient wisdom and omnipotent power, and ask him if he considered the nature of the *first* louse as carefully as he did the nature of the *first* man? Ask him about the *first* cat, the *first* mosquito, etc., and no response will come! Silent! The whole universe exists! The planets move in their orbits, the comets go thundering along, and the stars silently shed their soft, silvery light on the mortals of earth, and no response comes as to which was made first! Gazing at this vast temple, infinite in extent, teeming with myriads of living creatures, Reason, ever inquiring, asks, "Who made the first world?" Puny Child! ask the question, and it seems to die off on the breeze, and you hear nothing but a mocking response.

In future numbers we shall still pursue this question, Who made the first of every species, and shall reveal some facts of interest to every reflective mind.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

The Modern Apostles.

A correspondent of the Detroit *Tribune* has been rusticating in New York City, and he presents to the readers of that paper a pen-picture of the religion there. We believe that the time is not far distant when a well organized, systematic effort will necessarily be made in order to reform the various churches. In his perigrinations around this modern Sodom, he was enabled to unearth many startling facts. He found out that one of the leading laymen of the city of New York, in presenting a memorial before the Committee on Boundaries, urged, as a reason for it being granted, that it was from the *heathen* city of New York. He said that there were 600,000 people in the eastern portion of the city, and that there were but 5,000 Methodists in it, and gave the Committee to understand that other denominations were in about the same ratio; that the ratio of Christians to the population of the city is far less than it was years ago. This, indeed, is a startling fact. Barely enough of the young, old, and superannuated Methodists to save the city from a worse fate than that of Sodom and Gomorrah! He says:

What is the matter? I suppose many answers could be given. Does it not result from the selfishness of wealth? I do not say that New York and Brooklyn are not generous, but in all the churches I have tried to visit, the pew-holders must be accommodated, whether anybody else is or not. The churches seem to be built for the *accommodation of the pew holders*—not for the salvation of sinners. I went to hear Henry Ward Beecher—than whom as a preacher none stands higher on the American continent. That night his address was on the strike of the working men, and he approved them as a combination against capital. He spoke almost bitterly about the wickedness of capitalists, and the crimes perpetrated by holders of property, and cognate matters. But who could hear him? Persons went to his church early. Unless they had pews, they must wait in the vestibule or in the street, no matter where, but not in the church.

A *non*-pew holder in Plymouth Church—a professedly Christian church—seems to have no rights. He could not buy a pew nor rent a pew—what business had he then—except to wait until the rich pew-holders were seated.

I visited Dr. Storr's church—the Church of the Pilgrims—last Sunday. There I encountered the same scenes. Aged men and frail women, as well as stalwart men and strong women and strangers, who desired to hear Dr. Storrs, could not enter *that* church of Christ until the pew-holders had been seated. There some of us stood for more than half an hour at the door of a church of Christ and no offer of a seat.

A similar scene met us at Talmage's at night. Although the audience did not seem quite so richly dressed as at either of the other churches alluded to, we were kept waiting.

May there not be some fault here? May not these facts, if they attach to most of the churches, as I am told they do, account in part for the failure of the church of Christ in New York? I know their churches are fine ones, well carpeted, softly cushioned, their organs are large, grand-toned, well played, preludes, interludes, and voluntaries—their congregations finely dressed, intelligent, and more or less fashionable—their altars and pulpits and platforms and galleries festooned with flowers—the preachers are popular, drawing, and world-renowned; but what of these? Are they filling the mission of a Church of Christ? Have they not lost their aggressive power? The pew-holder can be accommodated; the outside sinner can wait until the pew-holder is seated, and then, and not till then, can he be even admitted to the House of God. No wonder it is a *heathen city*. No wonder the number of professing Christians does not keep pace with the growth of the city. No wonder that the neglected and the non-pew-holders cry out, "No man careth for our souls!"

Nearly all of the wealthy churches are founded on aristocratic notions. Members must have an aristocratic minister, pay him an aristocratic salary, and they worship an aristocratic God, on soft carpets, cushioned seats, and sing his praises out of golden-bound bibles, while those in indigent circumstances are compelled to remain at home. Well, after all, the effects, no doubt, are good. Orthodoxy can not be spread unless it has minds to spread on. It can not dwarf those who do not present themselves at the altar to be sacrificed. It can not give a license to sin unless some one applies therefor. It can not disturb the equanimity of the nervous system, by psychologizing the people with the idea that they are fit candidates for Hell, unless they "seek religion"—in fact, it can demoralize only those who come within the sphere of its influence.

These religionists are not a particle purer than the honest non-professor, and their sins, if known, are just as numerous. Dick skillfully *concealed* his "shortcomings" when during a class-meeting held several years since by the Methodist brethren of a Southern village, Brother Smith went among the Colored portion of the congregation.

"Well Brother Dick, I'm glad to see you here. Havn't stole any turkeys since I saw you last?"

"No, no, Brudder Smith, no turkeys."

"Nor any chickens, Brother Dick?"

"No, no, Brudder Smith, no chickens."

"Thank the Lord, Brother Dick! that is doing well, my brother!" said Brother Smith, leaving Brother Dick, who immediately relieved his over-burdened conscience by saying to a near neighbor, with an immense sigh of relief:

"If he'd said ducks, he'd had me!"

Dick was honest, after all, in his admission that he had taken the ducks. And now, as ministers invariably preach that "no man is without sin," all of them have got a "duck" secreted somewhere, and are equally as guilty as old Dick.

Dick, having joined the church, and being "born again," probably is not among the list of damned, and will not be compelled to suffer in the following manner, portrayed by Spurgeon:

The damned are lost forever, they can not be born again; they go on cursing, ever being cursed; ever fighting against God, and ever being trampled beneath his feet; they go on ever mocking, ever rebelling, and ever being tortured with the whips of conscience, because they are ever sinning. They can not be regenerated, because *they are dead!*

It certainly would be an excellent condition of society, if Spurgeon's church was so hemmed in with aristocracy that he could only have about a dozen members.

Dr. Huston Innocent!

Dr Huston, whom it is alleged seduced several Sabbath-school children in Baltimore, has been acquitted by the members of his own denomination, who convened to try him. Since then, the Grand Jury has found an indictment against him for adultery, and during his trial, we anticipate some rich developments. Let a minister sin, and all eyes are directed toward him—he is the elephant, and everybody wonders why he "fell!" Wasn't David a *liar*, *robber*, and *murderer*, and yet a "man after God's own heart?" Perhaps Huston is a man "after some other part" of God's organic structure—his passions. We have no doubt he is as pure as David, and as virtuous as Noah, if not more so. We are inclined to believe the reverend gentleman is innocent—of any attempt to injure himself. If guilty, he wasn't shrewd in covering up his tracks. Had he been a trackless man, this difficulty would have been obviated. It is charged that these little girls arranged a diabolical plot to ruin the old gentleman. Having nice parents, comfortable homes, and good examples before them constantly, they had ample time to arrange a conspiracy against this distinguished divine, and let it fall upon him like a thunderbolt! Of course, they knew it would not injure them at all, to charge him with criminal intimacy with them! Acting thusly, these innocent little ones, just in their teens, after several months of wearisome study, finally completed their plans, and the *conspiracy* was disclosed! These little girls should have known better than to have entered into such an unwise arrangement; but who will believe they did? Not one!

Laura Ream has been looking at Huston, and speaks as follows of him in the Missouri *Democrat:*

Speaking of sinning and being sinned against, on my way home, by the Baltimore and Ohio route, I was told that Dr. Huston was on the train. Turning my head, he was pointed out to me. He was seated in the rear end of the coach, with his back to the front. By his side was seated a lady closely veiled—his wife. He was engaged in reading, and had the air of not taking in the sense of what was before his eyes. I noticed minutes passed without his turning a page. Innocent or guilty, there was everything in his appearance to indicate a miserable man. He looked neither to the right nor left, and talked to people without raising his eyes. He talked considerable to his wife, and seemed to be pointing to the scenery. But I doubt if their worst misery hereafter be not each other's society.

It is impossible to give a very correct idea of a man who does not look at one, but as far as outward seeming goes, he is a man about five feet ten inches in height, and squarely built, with an appearance of having lost flesh. His clothes hung loosely upon, or were, in the first place, an abominable fit. Apparently over fifty years of age, he has the dragging step and gait of three score and ten. His hair, which was originally brown, is pretty well mixed with gray, and his beard, which he wears long, is bordered and underlaid with gray, the surface varying from brown to fox and blasted yellow. He wore an old straw hat, which, when removed, revealed a large head and narrow forehead, the nose being on a straight line from the bridge to tip. It was the nose of a *bon vivant* without being red; and then there was no particular expression in the mustached mouth. The pale, round blue eyes were cold and dead, and then there was altogether in the face, and limp, nerveless hands, the personification of under the ban. He may rally, but there seems nothing left to him but to die.

He was accompanied by a sleek brother in the Lord, who was painfully watchful of his comfort, and guarded him strictly from intrusion. The curiosity of the fellow passengers was manifested by each walking back to look at him, which was enough of itself to have embarrassed an innocent man.

A New Advertising Agent.

The Rev. Arad Losee, of New York, has descended from the dignity of a Christian (the distance very short) to that of a miserable poltroon, and in order to satiate his hate against liberal teachings, consigned to the fire one number of that remarkable book, "THE VOICES," by Warren Sumner Barlow. No doubt the venerable destroyer is a lineal descendant of those who in ancient times used the rack, gibbet, thumb-screws, etc.,—cruel instruments of torture,—to accomplish what he proposed to, by burning this sprightly volume.

Little did the demented old fellow think, that the light he made, would be instrumental in promoting the sale of "THE VOICES," while the flames thereof will hiss in his ears their condemnation of his acts, until he learns that fire never did, and never can destroy a truth.

When the venerable persecutor shuffles off the mortal coil, he will find duplicate copies of "THE VOICES" among all Spiritualists in the Summer Land, and we have no doubt he will be compelled to carry one with him constantly, until he comes to the conclusion that he made an eggregious fool of himself in burning one copy.

How true it is, that the evil intent of others many times results in good. Arad Losee has given "THE VOICES" an extensive advertising, and the result will be, it will fall into the hands of many who otherwise would have remained in ignorance of its existence. Such being the case, we feel *gently* toward him, for he has been instrumental in bringing forth a potent agent, which, where it sows, invariably reaps a bounteous harvest. All hail, then, to Judas, who made a Savior, and to Arad Losee for his gratuitous advertising!

Everybody should read "THE VOICES." It sparkles with gems of truth, and its logic is like a two-edged sword. It never fails to have a liberalizing tendency on the mind, when read without preconceived prejudice, or without the chains of Orthodoxy to bind the soul and cramp the energies. Send for it. For sale at this office.

Which Violated the Divine Law?

Mrs. Powell, of Carroll county, Iowa, was kicked, and badly hurt, by a cow which she was milking. Thereupon a sapient editor informs his auditors that she was punished for "violating the Divine law by milking on Sunday." This clear-headed commentator is doubtless one of the tribe who, relying on their intimate acquaintance with the Divine purposes, announced, through most of the religious papers of the country, that Chicago was destroyed on account of her highly successful imitation of Sodom and Gomorrah.—*Chicago Tribune.*

No doubt she or the cow violated a "Divine law"—not because it was Sunday, or a holy day, but because the cow's teats were evidently sore. Mrs. Powell, knowing such to be the case, should have had respect for the "Divine law" in such cases made and provided, and inserted in the cavity that commences at the extremity of each teat and leads to the udder, a rubber hose of small dimensions, and allowed the milk therein to flow easily forth into the pail below. Mrs. Powell has undoubtedly exceedingly strong hands, the grip of the same being something like that of a blacksmith's vice, and when adjusted around a cow's teat, in nine cases out of ten, violate all the "Divine laws" that relate to extracting the lacteal fluid from the cow, and if she (the cow) don't furnish a penalty for that violation, she is no relative to Madame O'Leary's cow that kicked over the lamp that fired the shavings, that fired the straw, that fired the hay, that fired the barn, that furnished the sparks to burn Chicago. Had the "sapient editor" of the *Tribune* been conversant with the "Divine law" that relates to the bovine tribe, he could have expressed himself more clearly in this case. With the light that we already have on the subject, furnished by the nineteenth century, we are inclined to the opinion, that a "Divine law" was violated, but wherein we are unable to say—whether by Mrs. Powell or the cow. But we are frank to say that our sympathies, at present, are in favor of the cow. Should there be, however, any doubt in regard to the matter among our readers, they should send to this office at once for the "Universal Household Microscope," with the aid of which they can not only make a louse appear as large as a mud-turtle, but they can see how the "Divine law" has adapted it to live in the hair of a school-boy's head.

Moravia.

The interest in the manifestations at Moravia, Cayuga county, New York, still continues. A writer in the Auburn Daily *Bulletin*, a paper published in same county, speaks as follows:

This pleasant little village of 1,000 or 1,200 inhabitants, of whom a large majority laugh at the so-called Spiritual manifestations within its borders, is yet indebted to those "manifestations" for a notoriety which is fast becoming world-wide.

A few years ago Moravia was but little known outside of Cayuga county, and not at all out of the State, but to-day there is hardly a nook or corner of the United States, where it is not spoken of and the genuineness of its spirit *seances* discussed.

Pilgrims from all parts of the world visit it—some, we are told, even from California—and while very many of these come away fully believing that they have had communication with their deceased friends—have seen their faces and heard their voices—the remainder, with but few exceptions, we believe, admit that they have seen and heard inexplicable things.

This brief article is not written in the interest of Spiritualism, nor with a view to oppose it. The writer is inclined to believe, judging from what he has read, and from what he has heard from seemingly reliable sources, that there is such a thing as Spiritual communications; nor does it seem to him any more marvelous than many things which we certainly know.

It seems to us to require as much incredulity to disbelieve the high testimony which we have on this subject, as it does to disbelieve in "the spirits;" but the question of the genuineness of the Moravia manifestations is a question by itself. *They* may be false, and yet, Spiritualism true.

But is it not strange, if an ignorant woman can successfully impose upon and delude so many thousands of people, many of whom visit her with the express purpose of exposing her?

Is it proper for disbelievers in these things, to hoot at them, and deride those who examine into them? Is it not rather the part of a good man and a sensible man, to aid in throwing light on this subject, in order to expose the "manifestations," if false, or to verify them if true?

Spiritualists challenge inquiry, and if we understand the law aright, the Moravia medium, if she is a cheat, can be indicted and sent to the State Prison for obtaining money under false pretenses, as she most certainly ought to be.

Let there be light. Let it be understood whether Cayuga county is a focus of Spiritual light, or a center of Middle Age darkness.

DR. E. B. WHEELOCK, of Pleasanton, Linn county, Kansas, is now at liberty to make engagements for lecturing anywhere in the eastern portion of Kansas or Western Missouri. He is an old and experienced Spiritual and philosophical lecturer. To hear him is his best recommendation.

The editor of the *New Covenant*, a Universalist paper, glancing at the various views entertained by the Unitarian church, becomes bewildered, and finds relief for his agitated brain, by quoting the following:

"Which, worming in and worming out,
Leaves the beholder still in doubt,
Whether the snake that made the track
Was going in or coming back."

SISTER C. SHEAMS, of Ashfield, Mass., sent one dollar to Bro. Streight, the spirit artist. These little sums are gratefully received by him, and yet he much prefers to receive orders for paintings, so as to give him an opportunity to make recompense for all money received.

MR. PARTON says in his last paper on Thomas Jefferson, that while the Virginians were abusing New Englanders because the Puritans drowned witches and persecuted Quakers, they forgot that their own forefathers indulged in the same practices until quite as late a day. This reminds a correspondent of *The New York Times* of a singular fact in the history of South Carolina. There were laws against witchcraft upon the statute books of that state from the time of its original establishment until less than six months ago. The statutes have been repeatedly codified and revised,—once as recently as 1839,—but these laws were never eliminated, and the task of repealing them was left to the legislature of last winter. And what reflects more seriously upon the Carolinians is the fact that a supposed witch was executed in that state, nearly a century after the people of Salem had abandoned that kind of recreation. The descendants of the Puritans are entitled to all the comfort they can get out of these facts.—*Chicago Times, June 27th.*

A HAUNTED HOUSE.—Mr. Thomas Grant, of Shirley House, Maidstone, writes:—"There is a haunted house in the parish of Hunton, about five or six miles from Maidstone, which is attracting much attention. Rappings are heard on the ceiling of a room for about an hour every Monday, Wednesday and Friday evening, commencing at half past seven to eight o'clock. Crowds of people assemble before the house, and policemen have been employed to guard it, and if possible to find out the cause."

AN EXTRAORDINARY WOMAN.

Miss Susan King among the Heathen Chinese and the Cannibals--The Establishment of The Woman's Tea-Company.

S. S. JONES,—DEAR SIR:—Certainly all readers who are thoroughly conversant with the current literature of the day, are aware that there are many thousands of human beings of all grades of intelligence, and representing doubtless, all parts of the civilized and the uncivilized world, engaged with great assiduity in probing the bosom of our old Mother Earth in the region known as "the Diamond Fields of South Africa," stimulated and allured by the hope that their arduous toil will ultimately be richly rewarded more or less, by the discovery of that glittering crystallized carbonaceous gem, the diamond. Now, the diamond certainly is a most beautiful bauble, but has it any intrinsic value? Not one particle. All it is fit for is to adorn the crown which is worn by those most useless of all mankind, a monarch; and for his satellites and his satellites' satellites, and so on *ad infinitum ad nausea*.

But without further circumlocution, I will present to your readers a true gem, taken from that plethoric "diamond-field," the *Cincinnati Commercial*; the editor of said paper being an adept searcher after and discoverer of true literary gems in fields outside of his own, as well as being a powerful original contributor himself thereto.

While digging in the field of his exchanges, he unearthed and quotes the following; and I, earnestly desiring to emulate so good an example, requote it for the benefit and entertainment of your wide-awake and intelligent readers. LEON SNIVELY.

Xenia, Ohio.

"Miss Susan King prides herself on being the shrewdest real estate dealer in New York. That, she says, is decidedly her forte, and it has made her a rich woman. The other incidents of her life are more or less trivial in her estimation Nevertheless I will relate a few, which we who live more commonplace lives may possibly find interesting. Miss Susan is intimately connected with the Woman's Tea Company, of which Mme. Demorest is President. Two years ago she set sail for China to make arraugements for it, and last fall she returned. The company is now in operation, occupying the lower floor of Mme. Demorest's pattern establishment. A few days ago, attracted by the cheerful and homelike appearance of a business house, I went in. The principal room is a long apartment, carpeted with a gay Brussels carpet, with camp-chairs conveniently disposed, and walls hung with all manner of Chinese pictures, fabrics and curiosities, and a few handsome cabinets containing choice selections, completed the adornment. Hither and thither young ladies were flitting about, whose appearance offers an additional attraction. In an easy chair drawn up to the register, sat Miss Susan, a plain, strong featured woman of fifty-five, dressed in a dark green silk, with her hair drawn tightly back into a microscopic knot behind. A woman who has given, during her active life, but little thought to the graces, but has cultivated her heart and brain sedulously, and is, to-day a shrewd sensible business woman, well off in this world's goods; full of humor, and brimming with the milk of human kindness.

"Sit down," says Miss Susan, "and take a cup. It doesn't make any difference if you don't like it. I don't believe you ever tasted tea before. This isn't Oolong or black tea, or English breakfast, or anything else but just tea."

One of the young ladies brought in a lacquered standard with a cavity, in which stood a cup sending forth a fragrant aroma, and around the edge of the standard lay little sweet crackers and lumps of sugar, the entire arrangement to be held in the hand. "Now, that's the way they bring it to you in China. So you've heard of me, have you? You heard Train speak of me in a lecture? Oh, that Train. I'll pull his ears for him. You see we went out on the vessel together, and we were the only two *unlike* on board."

Here Miss Susan paid G. F. T. a handsome compliment for his personal justice, generosity and morality.

"This was how I hapened to go. I am an old woman now. The Lord has blessed me. I've got ever so many up-town lots. I know, too, what a hard time women have getting along, and I thought I could afford to help them. Now, there's nothing that offers such profits as tea, and men are having it all to themselves. Thinks I, why can't woman take a share? We'll try it, anyway. So the company was organized. People said we'd fail. Well, what if we do? I won't need money much longer, and I can afford to sink a hundred thousand. Then, we were bound to start right; there must be no swindling and imposition in our company; so I went out to China myself to investigate this tea raising. I went first to Yokohama. The English Ambassador said it wouldn't be safe for me to go out into the country, and wanted me to take an escort. But I said, what would anybody want with an old woman like me? Give me a chair and some coolies and I'll get along. Well, I traveled all through Japan and over the island of Formosa, but I didn't like Japan teas, they hadn't body enough. Then I went down to China, but goodness! I wouldn't touch those teas prepared in the open ports. We think the Chinese don't know anything. Why, a Chinaman knows more in five minutes than a Yankee knows in a lifetime. There isn't a thing we can teach them, and as for cheating, we are in our A. B. C's by the side of the Heathen Chinee. So I determined to go into the interior. Everybody said I'd never come out alive, but pshaw! I know human nature. You know how it is in New England, South, West, everywhere—it's my church here and my church there. You may be very good, but if you only belong to my church you are better. Well, it's the same way in China. They murder the missionaries because they interfere with their religion. Now, the truth is I am an admirer of Confucius. I think he was one of the most wonderful men that ever lived, so I made a pilgrimage to his grave way up in the country where not a tea plant grows, paying my respects to the Josh houses by firing off a few fire-crackers every time I came to them. In that way I penetrated the interior where the face of a white woman was never seen before, and where no white face, except one or two Jesuits, had ever gazed. Not a human being lifted his hand against me; on the contrary, I always made friends, because I respected their religion. In this way I was able to visit all the tea districts, and I learned all about tea, I can tell you. In the first place, there is but one kind of tea. It grows on a bush something like a huckle-berry bush, and the natives pick the leaves and dry them in the sun That is the tea which goes to Russia, and which the Chinese drink. There is no such thing as a tea plantation. The Government owns the land and farms it out in little patches about as large as this room to the natives. From these patches the tea is collected and taken to the open ports, and then, oh, dear! the cheating commences. There they smoke it and call it English breakfast, and fix it this way to make Oolong, and that way to make black tea, preparing it and adulterating it for the different markets, and we have no more sense than to drink the stuff. Well, I thought when I was a little girl, in Salem, we used to have tea brought there, and the people believed it; why wouldn't they again? So I concluded to have nothing to do with the ports, and purchase directly from the interior tea as the natives use it, and I did. I got three hundred tons, and last week, let me tell you, I sold four thousand dollars worth. You saw those Chinese in here. Well, they come in every day to get a cup because they get the kind they get in China. And I say, 'Come in boys, whenever you want it.'

"Look here, Miss ——," (calling to one of the young ladies,) "here's a man. Sit down, sir. Bring him a cup. It doesn't make any differance. Drink it. If a thing is bad, it's bad, and if it's good, its good, and you'll know it soon enough. Drink it." And what could the man, who had come to make inquiries for his wife, do but submit.

"I satisfied myself about the tea, then I thought I'd see all that could be seen. I'd heard about a great town about forty miles up the river Ham. So I told the missionary I'd hire a boat to visit it; wouldn't they go along? Bless you, they almost got down on their knees and implored me not to go. Go with me! Nothing could induce them to throw their lives away so recklessly. "Good bye," I said, "I am going anyway to-morrow morning. I'll come and see you when I come back." So I started before day and reached the city in due time. Outside the walls was the Josh house. I went directly to it and fired off my crackers, and then intimated to the guard at the gate that I wanted to go in, and pointed to the great eight story Pagoda I was going to visit. He opened the gate, and, bless you, before I got to the Pagoda I had such a crowd following me that the city officials had to come and keep them from trampling upon me in their curiosity. Then I went clear up to the top of the Pagoda, and, and if you believe, the streets were black with the people that had gathered. I took out my handkerchief and waived it, and shouted 'Harrah!' with all my might, and they screamed back, and such a din you never heard. When I went down they treated me like a goddess, brought me tea and bird's nest soup, and the Governor, or whatever you call him, was there and escorted me to his place, where I was treated to delicacies, and shown all I wished to see. And such splendor my old eyes never saw before! When I left I made them understand that I did not want the crowd following me, and I was politely permitted to go alone. I came across a theatre, so I went in and was given a seat which I imagined was one of honor, for I declare I seemed to be a bigger show than the players. In the same way when I left the theater I escaped the crowd, which a strange creature could not do in New York. When I was walking along I heard music, and, as I live if it wasn't Old Hundred. I must hunt that out, I said. So I followed the sound until I came to a Josh House. I came to a door and there were about a hundred persons singing it, so I just sat down and sang too. It sounded good to my ears, I tell you. It seems that there were Christians converted by a Chinese who had studied with my missionary friend, and he could speak a little English. I got some tracts of him in the Chinese, and when I got back I said, 'Look here—I've been to a prayer-meeting up the river, and brought you some tracts.' You may imagine those people opened their eyes. They were the very tracts he had written himself. Don't tell me a woman cannot go just where she pleases, if she has good common sense. Why, look here: On the way home I wanted to touch at Sumatra, Borneo, and those islands, so I took a sailing vessel. When we were off Borneo we saw a cannibal boat, and said: 'Captain, give me a boat and some sailors; I'm going out to see the cannibals!' The man was struck dumb; but I said: 'Iv'e got enough in this boat to pay for it, and I'm going, so let down the boat.' But he said: 'Not a sailor will go with you; the men are not going to peril their lives if you don't care for yours.' But I insisted, and a Feji Islander on board offered to row me, and the sailors said they wouldn't be outdone by a woman, so I had my crew. We started away, and when we got near the cannibal boat, which was nothing but a log hollowed out, I put my handkerchief on a stick and held it up, and one that I suppose was a chief stood up in the prow of the boat, put a great hat on his head, and tied a piece of white cloth on his neck, and with so much of a toilette was ready to receive me. I made the sailors row near their boat; then I held out my hands to the cannibal, all the time smiling, showing him that I wanted to go in his boat. He put out his hands, and to the horror of my sailors I stepped in, and they rowed off to a safe distance. Well, I smiled and they smiled. I saw they had some fine fresh fish in a place they had fixed for keeping them, so I pointed to the fish and offered them money; but the savages didn't know what the money was. However they took every fish they had, motioned to my sailors to come near, and put them all in my boat, with as gallant an air as ever you saw. I didn't know what to give them. I had nothing on but a sort of loose, Chinese dress. But a happy thought came to me, and I sat down and took off my stockings! How it did please them! They held up one and then the other, grinning from ear to ear. And after I and my sailors rowed away, they waved my stockings as long as we could be seen. A Parsee merchant has since told me my escape was miraculous and could be only accounted for by their superstition. They undoubtedly took me for some spirit visiting them in human form, as I showed no signs of fear, but only friendliness. Indeed, I have found everywhere that apparent recklessness of life is really a safeguard. Now look about here. I am safe and sound, and the business a success. We confine our operations to one kind of tea, viz: the pure sundried tea. This is emphatically a Woman's Tea Company. I give my capital and those who sell get the profits. I don't need any more money. In China a woman gets our tea for us. It is shipped here from the interior—the pure, genuine article. It is managed by women, our salesmen are women, our agencies are confined to women. No matter what business a woman is in, even if she is a milliner, she can buy and sell our tea. But at no price can a man touch it. Not for any particular dislike to man, but simply because they have the monopoly of most every variety of business. We think this will be a success, and that it will yield large profit, for we cannot afford to sell it for less than $1 50 per pound, and as we give this profit to the agents, we intend those agents shall be women, and we hope that in this way many a poor, struggling woman shall acquire honorable competence. I am sorry for women. I've been poor. I know what they have to go through, and if I can help them I will. They talk about suffrage but money is the power they need. When they have money they can get suffrage or whatever else they want. To get money they must begin here [tapping her forhead.] They must commence in the school-house.

"AH, parson, if I could only take my gold with me!" sighed a dying deacon to his pastor. "If you could, it might melt!" was the consoling reply.

Philadelphia Department.

BY.....HENRY T. CHILD, M. D.

Subscriptions will be received and papers may be obtained, at wholesale or retail, at 634 Race St., Philadelphia.

The Shakers in Philadelphia.

During the month of May, James M. Peebles occupied our rostrum very satisfactorily, giving a course of able and eloquent lectures.

On the second Sunday we saw in the audience four members of the Shaker community. We learned that their names were Paulina Bates, Anna Dodson, Catharine Ferguson, and Samuel Hurlbut. They were from near Albany, N. Y. At the close of the lecture, we invited them to come up and speak and sing for us, which awakened quite an interest.

On Thursday, the 16th inst., the above, together with Elder Giles B. Avery, who had come on, held a meeting in our hall. There was a large audience assembled so that many were obliged to stand. They opened the meeting by singing a hymn, and by invitation we introduced them, saying, that Spiritualism was a religion broad and comprehensive enough to take in the good of all religions, past and present, and that although we, in Philadelphia, had known but little of the Shakers, yet we were satisfied that they were an earnest, sober, industrious people, living in communities and seeking to cultivate their higher natures. We felt confident that they filled an important niche in the great temple of humanity, and were glad that there was an opportunity afforded for them to present their views. After singing another hymn, Samuel Hurlbut gave a brief address, setting forth some of their views. He was followed by Elder Avery, who spoke at considerable length and quite ably, holding the attention of the audience for more than an hour. Then followed short addresses from the sisters, and the singing of several impressive hymns. We understand the mission of their friends to our city at this time, was to visit a small community of colored people that exist here. Several of these were present and joined in the singing. We present our readers with some of their hymns:

God is infinitely able
To sustain the weak and feeble,
And to meet the demands
Of the needy and poor.

Though they wade through deep waters,
Yet, by fasting, prayer and watching,
He will safely, safely lead them
To an unbroken shore.

Oh Canaan, fair Canaan,
Golden days bespeak thy future;
I behold the thousand hills
Whereon graze thy flocks and herds.

All Israel lies before me
Clad in vestments of bright glory:
I hear their songs of victory,
And feel power from their words.

Another song is—

I feel my soul enwrapt in love,
I feel the angels from above,
They're gathering near, our souls to bless
With peace, and love, and cheerfulness.

I feel their influence all around,
I feel their power coming down;
Descending like the morning dew
To strengthen soul and body, too.

Another—

Let us grasp the hands of the angels,
As they spread their shining wings,
They are singing "Come up higher,
Reach after heavenly things."

There immortal joys await
The faithful Zion traveler
And the Sun of Glory shines,
Forever and forever.

As many of our readers may be like ourself, unacquainted with the peculiar views of these people, we present a few extracts from their "Compendium":

Shaker societies always originate in the *spiritual* part of a cycle. There is first, a general agitation of the *spiritual* elements; out of that arises a movement of the *religious* elements in man. This leads to the formation of one or more Shaker societies according to the order of the cycle that is revolving. Therefore the Shakers now confidently expect the time has nearly arrived for a further extension of their order.

The natural and spiritual worlds are now coming into closer relations with each other, and the spiritual faculties in man, which have for a long time been in a state of dormancy, are being aroused and developed very extensively; and soon the religious nature of man will be quickened, and religious revivals will commence on a grander scale than have ever been witnessed; for they will rest upon the basis of, and spread over, the ground prepared by *Spiritualism*.

In the beginning of the eighteenth century Spiritualism broke out on the continent of Europe, and was followed by most remarkable religious revivals, out of which arose the "French prophets." These were wrought upon in a very extraordinary manner, not only in their minds, but also in their physical systems. They had visions and trances, and were subject to violent agitations of body. Men and women, and even little children were so exercised, that spectators were struck with great wonder and astonishment. Their powerful admonitions and prophetic warnings were heard and received with reverence and awe.

They continued their prophetic warnings (under much persecution) for several years, over the greater part of Europe, and in the year 1706, the revival extended to England, where it spread far and wide.

About the year 1747, some members of the society of Quakers, who had become subjects of the revival, formed themselves into a society. [The history of Friends or Quakers shows that they were a people who had many spiritual manifestations and warnings—the name Quaker, given in derision, was from the fact that when "deeply exercised" under the power and influence of the spirits, they quaked and "trembled mightily." Editor.] Of this little society Ann Lee and her parents were members.

This infant society practiced no forms, and adopted no creeds, as rules of faith or worship, but gave themselves up to be led and guided entirely by the operations of the spirit of God. Their meetings were powerful and animated, and were attended with remarkable signs and operations, and with the spirit of prophecy and Divine revelation.

Sometimes, after sitting awhile in silent meditation, they were seized with a mighty trembling, under which they would often express the indignation of God against all sin. At other times they were exercised with singing, shouting and leaping with joy, at the near prospect of salvation. They were often exercised with great agitation of body and limbs, shaking, running, and walking the floor, with a variety of other operations and signs, swiftly passing and repassing each other, like clouds agitated with a mighty wind. The exercises, so strange in the eyes of the beholders, brought upon them the appellation of *Shakers*, which has been their most common name of distinction ever since. They continued to increase in light and power, with occasional additions to their numbers till about the year 1770, when, by a special manifestation of Divine light, the present testimony of salvation and eternal life was fully revealed to Ann Lee, and by her to the society, by whom she, from that time, was acknowledged as *Mother* in Christ, and by them was called *Mother Ann*.

In 1774, Mother Ann received a revelation, directing her to repair to America. She and others came. They settled in the woods seven miles from Albany, where is now located the village of Watervliet. Communities of good has never been so successfully accomplished as by the Shakers.

Shakerism takes possession and entire cognizance of the whole man; and instead of attending solely to his spiritual necessities for only one day in seven, it cares for and supplies all his temporal, as well as spiritual wants, seven days in the week.

There are about three thousand Shakers in America in eighteen different societies.

It is now some fifteen years since the eighteen societies discontinued the use of swine as food.

Alcoholic preparations are not drank or used, except under medical advisement. With the Shakers the objects of dress are modesty, health, and comfort; and unless one or the other of these objects can be promoted, they never change their fashion.

Entire sexual purity, temperance in food and in all other things, plainness and simplicity of dress, neatness, industry, peace, charity to the poor, and a prudent, saving economy in all temporal things, are among the virtues inculcated and practiced in the various fraternities of Shakers, wherever located; all of which greatly tend to promote the physical health and material prosperity of these united societies, and to insure the good will of their fellow creatures, and the blessing of Divine Providence upon their labors.

City Entertainments.

[For the week ending July 6th.]

ACADEMY OF MUSIC.—No. 159 and 161 South Halsted street, near Madison, C. R Gardner, sole manager. The entertainment at this favorite place of resort this week consists of the production, with entire new scenery and beautiful effects, of Bartley T. Campbell's THROUGH FIRE. Regular matinees Wednesdays and Saturdays. Three performances on Fourth of July. At 11 A. M., BLACK-EYED SUSAN; afternoon, at 2 o'clock, TICKET-OF-LEAVE MAN; evening, at 8 o'clock, THROUGH FIRE.

GLOBE THEATER.—No. 56 and 58 Desplaines street, Col. J. H. Wood, proprietor. During this week the patrons of the Globe will be favored with the Great Military Spectacular Drama, which has been months in preparation, THE LANCERS. It is intensely thrilling and interesting in its effects. Extra matinee July 4th.

NIXON'S CIRCUS.—Clinton street, between Washington and Randolph. This is the last week of CINDERELLA, which will be played every afternoon and evening by 75 beautiful children, in conjunction with all the acts of the incomparable circus company. Last week of the Royal Yeddo Japanese Troupe, whose astounding feats have produced the most unqualified admiration and enthusiasm.

WEST SIDE OPERA HOUSE.—Corner of Jefferson and Randolph streets, S. Myers, manager. This is the first week of the world-renowned Japanese Tommy, as PAREPPA AND THE BARBER'S BOY. Johnson & Powers, and the Star company in an entire new programme. On the Fourth of July there will be a grand matinee. This is a favorite place of resort for those who love first-class fun.

Passed to Spirit Life.

[*Notices for this Department will be charged at the rate of twenty cents per line for every line exceeding twenty. Notices not exceeding twenty lines published gratuitously.*]

Passed to spirit-life from Paris, Ill., Sarah Agnes Curl, of tubercular consumption, daughter of Dr. J. and S. P. Curl, June 10th, 1872. Aged 15 years and 2 months.

Daniel Hending, of Texas, Kalamazoo county, Mich., passed to spirit-life June 18th, 1872, at a ripe old age. His faith in Spiritualism caused him to look with fond anticipation to the meeting of loved ones gone before. Funeral services were conducted by Mrs. L. E. Drake.

Mr. Gerret Radford, of Peterboro, N. Y., passed to spirit-life on the 14th of June having resided in earth-life seventy-one years and four months.

The force of church influence did not prevent him from doing his own thinking, nor hinder him from speaking his own views. He had been an admirer of Thomas Paine many years, but lately had expressed himself pleased with the views of Spiritualists, and crossed the path with their expectations.

The writer administered the comforts of our beautiful faith to the multitude of friends and mourners, from 1 Cor. xv, 15 and 49. Text: "And as we have borne the image of the earthly, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly." A. E. DOTY.

To our dear patient mother, Jane C. Palmer, who passed through the golden gates of change, June 6th, 1872, these lines are affectionately inscribed:

Drear was the watch that tempest night;
Our hearts were well nigh breaking,
For well we knew that sleeping face
Would know no earthly waking.

Her sails were set for unknown seas,
Past all our fond endeavor;
And free and full the tide flowed on
To shores of life forever.

And low the gray mists wrapped the shore,
And mournful winds were wailing
Through cypress trees, as slowly down
Our treasure bark went sailing.

And so through silent hours we watched.
That seemed like years of sorrow,
Till on the tempest's murky edge
Uprose the clouded morrow.

And then we knew her boat had touched
The far-off golden gleaming,
Of heavenly sands and bowers of rest,
Too fair for earthly dreaming.

For deep within our mournful souls
A spirit harp was ringing;
The dual chords of life that thrilled
To unseen angels singing.

While soft as pearls the mist dissolved
Before the angel token.
And lo! a golden trail of light
Lay o'er the waves unbroken.

Dear loving heart, thy goal is won!
Why should we weep, repining
To know the brow where thorns have pressed
Joy's immortelles are twining?

These mournful years will fade at last;
Heaven's shore is growing nearer,
And every earthly light that dies
But shows the vision clearer.

We wait in hope till that glad morn,
When o'er the mystic river
Thy welcoming hands our own shall clasp,
Love linked in peace forever.

P.

SPIRIT LIKENESSES.—Don't fail to send for the spirit likenesses of the Lincoln family and Doctor Benj. Franklin. The Doctor holds a key, symbolical of his taking the electricity from the clouds. Both photographs carry with them the evidence of mediumship not to be gainsayed by any honest spirit artist.

Address S. S. JONES, 150 Fourth avenue, Chicago, inclosing 60 cents for the two photographs.

SPIRIT PHOTOGRAPHY
IS
THE KEY
THAT UNLOCKS THE GOLDEN GATES OF THE FUTURE.

It demonstrates the fact of a future existence beyond the possibility of a doubt, by appealing to one of the strongest of all our senses—that of sight. The investigation to which it has been submitted during the last twelve years, BOTH SCIENTIFIC AND LEGAL, together with the endorsement of thousands of respectable people who have had pictures taken of their spirit friends that they fully and unquestionably recognize, stamps it as a truth, and gives us a

MOST POWERFUL ARGUMENT

in favor of our beautiful philosophy.

Mr. W. H. Mumler, of Boston, is the medium through whom these beautiful manifestations were first given.

His arrest, a few years since, in New York, for taking these pictures, his subsequent trial and honorable acquittal rendered him at once famous. Consequently his pictures have been sought for from every quarter of the civilized world. Thus he is scattering broadcast "*seed that shall spring up and bear fruit*," and doing an amount of good which is incalculable.

Mr. Mumler has made us SPECIAL AGENTS for the sale of his interesting pictures.

As many who have pictures taken do not care to give publicity to them, Mr. M. is somewhat limited in the number of specimens; but we append a description of some of those which he thinks the parties will not object to being distributed.

Capt. R. Montgomery, of **Hodgdons Mills,** MAINE. This is a beautiful picture, and shows his spirit daughter holding a flower to his face. This picture is fully recognized, and was the means of converting him and his family to the Spiritual faith.

Moses A. Dow, *Ed. Waverly Magazine,* **Boston,** MASS. The spirit form represents "Mabel Warren." This young lady was assistant editress of his paper and being fatherless was drawn to him as to a father. Mr. D. is a gentle man of wealth and high social position, and his full endorsement of this picture, makes it complete and satisfactory. A picture of "Mabel Warren," taken while in the form, and kindly furnished by Mr. Dow, for comparison, can be had if desired.

John J. Glover, **Quincy,** MASS. The spirit here represented is Mr. Glover's mother, and fully recognized by all that knew her. In comparing this with a picture of Mrs. G., which parties can have if desired, the likeness is seen to be every remarkable and satisfactory.

Herbert Wilson, **Boston,** MASS. Spirit form of a young lady to whom Mr. W. was engaged. She brings with her an anchor of flowers, emblem of hope, in the cross-bar of which is her correct name. This picture is fully recognized, and a beautiful test.

Mr. Winslow, **Boston,** MASS. Spirit cousin and brother. This picture is fully recognized, and is certainly a very remarkable one. Over the head of the lady appears a crown of light which Mr. W. says is a fitting emblem, as she was a very spiritual woman.

Mrs. Tinkham, **Lowell,** MASS. Spirit child, fully recognized. This picture is a remarkable one, inasmuch as it shows the power of spirits in moving tangible objects, the child having raised a portion of the sitter's dress.

Mrs. Cottrell, **Boston,** MASS. Spirit child sitting in its mother's lap. This picture is also a most excellent test, not only from its being readily recognized, but from the correct name of the child, which plainly appears in a wreath of flowers in its lap.

Mrs. H. B. Sawyer, **Winona,** MINN. This is certainly a most wonderful picture. The sitter was impressed to place her arms in the attitude of holding a child, while behind stands the spirit husband, and places the spirit babe in its mother's arms.

Master Herrod, **N. Bridgwater,** MASS. This young man is a medium. Before sitting for this picture three spirits offered to show themselves, representing Europe, Africa, and America. As will be seen by the picture, the promise was fulfilled. Also a picture was taken while entranced, and shows his double.

Mrs. Eastman, **New York.** This lady is a very excellent medium. The spirit is her controlling guide, and is remarkable for its plainness and the manner of coming.

Mrs. Charter, **E. Boston,** MASS. SPIRIT CHILD. This is a very excellent picture, the lady being a medium. The articles belonging to the child were placed on the table, while the sitter held in one hand a bouquet of flowers, requesting mentally that the spirit would rest its hand on it. As will be seen the request was granted.

Emma H. Britten, FORMERLY **Emma Hardinge.** BEETHOVEN. This is a very beautiful picture, and shows the spirit of the great German composer standing behind the sitter and bending over her. He seems to be placing a lyre, (emblem of music) composed of flowers in her lap.

Equally as Interesting
ARE

CHARLES H. FOSTOR, OF NEW YORK, AND SPIRIT OF ADA ISAACS MENKEN.

S. A. BIGELOW, BOSTON, SHOWING SPIRIT OF FRANKLIN, WITH THE ELECTRICAL KEY.

SAMUEL CARTER, BOSTON, WITH SPIRIT WIFE AND SONS.

MRS. FRENCH, BOSTON, AND SPIRIT SON.

COL. CUSHMAN, CHICAGO, SHOWING SPIRIT FRIEND, WITH QUAKER BONNET AND PACKAGE OF HAIR.

ANNIE LORD CHAMBERLAIN, MUSICAL MEDIUM, SHOWING SPIRIT HANDS, INSTUMENTS, ETC.

DEAN CLARK, SPEAKER, AND SPIRIT MOTHER.

SARAH A FLOYD, ATTENDED BY HER INDIAN GUIDE, HAR-WEE-NE-HA.

HATTIE ROBINSON, PHILADELPHIA, SHOWING SPIRIT FRIEND, FULLY RECOGNIZED.

"LAST, BUT NOT LEAST,"
THREE VERY WONDERFUL PICTURES
OF MRS. FANNIE CONANT,
THE CELEBRATED MEDIUM FOR THE BANNER OF LIGHT.

Either of the above pictures sent by mail on receipt of 30 cents; or four to one address for $1. Address Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

McFadden & Cook's Boarding House,
148 WEST WASHINGTON ST.

The above-named parties have as nice a boarding house as there is in the city of Chicago, and solicit Spiritualists and others who may visit the city to patronize their house. They board by the day or week.

Our Correspondence.

[JOHN BROWN SMITH *is open for engagements to give a course of independent lectures on the "Science of Human Life," in Pennsylvania or adjacent States, during the spring and summer, West during the fall, and South in the winter season. Engagements only made for one week in which eight lectures will be given, viz: "The Science of Human Life"; "Republican Government—its True Principles"; "Universal Suffrage"; "Temperance—its Moral, Legal, Physical, and Medical Aspects"; "Labor and Capital—their True Relations"; "Vegetarianism —in the Evolution of Man"; "Man—his Spiritual, Moral, Physical, and Social Nature"; "God—in the Science of Life." The First, Seventh, and Eighth Lectures embrace the subject of Spiritualism. Permanent address, 812 North Tenth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.*]

Man's Moral and Physical Nature.

[From John Brown Smith, Our Traveling Correspondent.]

In a former article we endeavored to present a few of the reasons and principles why the moral and social brain should be continually guided by the faculties in the front brain. The moral and religious faculties have been a dominant power in the past history of the race, and facts and experiences are abundant, bearing upon their influence for good or evil. We propose to investigate their supposed infallibility in relation to man's duty, in oder to insure the best conditions for his highest happiness here, as a preliminary step to his happiness after the dissolution of the body. It is self-evident that the conditious which will secure to him the greatest development of his powers on earth, must be the best preparation for enjoying the highest happiness in a rational life.

It has been customary by all thinkers and writers in the past, or at least the vast majority of them, to take it for granted, without investigation, that the spiritual and religious elements of man, were the supreme controlling powers in each individual mind, because the location of these faculties were in the top of the brain. It might seem plausible at first that this was true, but on a closer analysis of the character of this part of the brain, we are fully convinced that the reverse is the truth. We will proceed with the investigation into the proper relations to be observed in the exercise of this portion of our natures, and endeavor to find a solution of this very interesting question.

As already intimated, the moral group of faculties occupy the top brain. Benevolence is placed forward, and connects the group with the intellectual faculties. It is the prompter of the sympathetical in our natures, and gives us happiness in relieving, and in avoiding anything productive of pain in others. When left to govern the other faculties, it gives unreservedly for the relief of suffering wherever beheld, without stopping or enquiring whether the object is worthy or unworthy. It is not a safe guide unless directed by an intelligent reason; but fortunately, just forward of it is placed human nature, to enable us to judge of character, when it acts in harmony with the reason.

Spirituality and sublimity are placed on the sides of benevolence and veneration, and the one gives a foundation for the spiritual intuitions and promptings to a higher and more spiritualized life. The higher the development, the less difficulty will be experienced in coming *en rapport* with the breathngs from the Summer-land. Sublimity enables us to appreciate the grand and sublime in nature, but when either or both of these faculties predominate and control the mind, they overthrow the purposes of a true science of life, because we must conform to physical laws while progressing through material existence. Spiritual law can not have supreme control, if it is the purpose of nature to have continuous evolutions of life on earth. When acting in concert with the intellect, that class of writings in which we find the flowers and melodies of an overflowing language, abound; and when in concert with the social brain, we have all shades of development, until we arrive at the extreme of spirituality, as practiced by Shakerism, and certain orders of ecclesiastics. The reason here, as in other instances, must have its due guiding influence, or the true purpose of life will be frustrated.

Veneration is located upon the top, and has almost universally been recognized by theologians, as the supreme guiding power of the mind. Its functions are to venerate that which the intellect deems worthy of respect and reverence. Unfortunately the intellect of the race has been surrendered to a dominant priesthood, almost exclusively in the past, who have used this function of the mind to force men to worship and venerate that which reason had no part in conceiving, and they most effectually blocked the wheels of progress, by erecting a cunningly devised religion of mystery, which demanded that reason should be dethroned, and that it should take in its place the assertions of dogmatic arrogance. The surrender of the intellect to the blind dictation of veneration, has retarded the progress of civilization to an enormous extent; in fact the progress of scientific discovery and research, has been in opposition to, and in defiance of, priestcraft. Veneration will fall down and worship images of wood, or stone, as readily as any other conception of God, thus demonstrating that its true function is simply to reverence that which the intellect can respect. It will venerate the most ridiculous usages and customs in religion, or any other department of the brain, when it is permitted to be the governing influence. It makes the blood almost run cold, when the horrible holy wars and persecutions of Christian history, as well as Pagan, are brought before the memory. The martyrs to truth who, in the name of veneration, have been forced out of earthly existence, are legion The same spirit is rampant to-day, when we behold the professed expounders of a benighted veneration, asking to have a meaningless conception of God, which originated with the undeveloped reason of antiquity, inserted in the fundamental laws of a progressive republic, which entirely ignores veneration as any extraneous power or a controlling influence in a true science of government.

It may be well to enquire into the practical methods of applying veneration to the true purposes of life. In place of worship for any being or principle, we must exercise veneration in a rational, sensible manner, which the intellect can commend. All worship is a perverted and wrong use of or exercise of veneration, which no truly enlightened mind can for a moment tolerate. It is sickening to the thought of a liberated mind, to be obliged to use the silly hymns about the "blood of Jesus," and others of like character, in public meetings. Can't a reform be inaugurated among reformers in this respect? Instead of worse than wasting time in worshiping, and calling on an extraneous power to aid and save us, go [illegible]ork and do good in a thousand different [illegible]s that a benevolent heart will suggest. [illegible]minate reform literature, which will cause [illegible] think. It matters not upon what subject [illegible] do their own thinking, stimulate and enco[illegible] them, and they will slop over at some [illegible] into other fields of independent thought.

Let us [illegible]er be ready to venerate the good and noble which abounds everywhere in all nature; but firmly and constantly refuse to venerate what we can not comprehend, because we can not tell whether it is worthy of veneration until we do thoroughly understand it. It is far safer to pursue this method than to permit our veneration to consider things so sacred that the intellect can not be used for its comprehension. Venerate only that which the intellect understands, but work constantly to understand every possible thing, and veneration will find a broad field for exercise in the eternity of the future.

We have indicated in former articles that the formation and conformation of the physical organism, determine the moral responsibility of man, because the identity or soul-principle within, can only exhibit moral rectitude in the ratio that it can subdue the grossness of the material, by a continuous progression from the lower to the higher phases of evolution.

Letter from Brooklyn, New York.

DEAR BROTHER JONES:—Several times I have been about corresponding a little for your whole-souled paper, but the cares of establishing our Magnetic Movement Cures have interfered. I now have a handsome magnetic home in a pleasant part of this beautiful city, and aided by two noble female physicians, we are healing and *Spiritualizing* some Orthodox people, who stand quite high in the literary world, etc., who often wonder how we get the ability to heal the diseases which utterly baffle the power of drugs to remove.

We inform them that we heal by the same process that the Apostles did in old times.

"But the Apostles were aided by the Holy Spirit," is the answer.

"And so are we," is our reply; and after they get a little better acquainted with us, we inform them that we are aided by several *Holy Spirits*. After they feel the magic of the spirit-influence awhile, they become quite reconciled to it, and rejoice to learn that the movements of our hand in healing, are guided by eyes that look into human ailments more sharply than our own can.

A little further along, they begin to inquire where they may find a good test-medium, and after receiving proofs of the continued love, and existence, and watchful power of dear friends gone before, a new joy is added to their life, and many hidden things are brought to light.

Thus, although the "laying on of hands" is decidedly hard work; and though we receive the sneers of *small* great men, we know we shall at last conquer, because we are in the pathway of eternal truth. It is really astonishing what progress is being made in Magnetic and electrical healing in Boston, New York, Brooklyn, Chicago, and many other wide-awake cities,

What think you of the new creed, in six letters, which I suggested in the *Banner of Light:*

. . . . . .
: *do good.* :
. . . . . .

Now, I do not speak of this because I suggested it, but because all religions—all creeds find their culmination in the idea conveyed by these letters—each one of which contains an "*O*"—a form without beginning or end—emblematic of the soul's eternity.

To *do good* to the greatest extent we must *be good*, and *vice versa*. This is the magic key of happiness.

The Old Theology made faith the key-stone of religion, and too generally ignored the importance of good works and knowledge, until the Spiritualists from a hundred rostrums began to taunt the Churches with their neglect of the poor, the sick and the suffering; with making long prayers as the Pharisees used to; with putting on long faces "for a pretense," etc., until at last, the Church waked up, commenced establishing sewing societies, ragged schools, temperance societies, and means of benevolence, which will rebuke the Spiritualists if they are not up and doing. The better class of Spiritualists, however, are still quite in advance of the Churches; and aided by the "light of heaven," which they are receiving so freely, have yet many things to teach the Churches.

Christ and the Apostles enjoined their followers not only to preach the gospel, but to "heal the sick, cast out devils, despise not prophesyings, quench not the spirit, try the spirits, prove all things," and many other matters which our clergymen utterly ignore, and are powerless to do, until they have been "baptized with the spirit, and with [magnetic] fire."

Brooklyn, the "City of Churches," has, probably, more pulpit talent, than any other city on the globe—including Beecher and Storrs, of the Congregational Church; Gallaher, of the Baptist; Schenck, of the Episcopal; Talmage, Cuyler, and Duryea, of the Presbyterian, and many others.

I have heard Spurgeon, and other leading clergymen, of London, and none of them can compare with Beecher for eloquence, or originality, or progressive spirit. I believe there is not a man in Christendom doing so much to sweep millions of the Orthodox world along into the pathway of free thought; in fact, he is, himself, a fine inspirational medium, and Judge Edmonds once told me that he saw—clairvoyantly—a spirit breathing thoughts into Beecher's mind, and that he could tell the purport of those thoughts before they were delivered. He is, in fact, a Christian Spiritualist, and he, and many of his people patronize Magnetic Physicians, and other progressive ideas.

Gallaher is also very inspirational, and is much ahead of his Church.

Hyatt Smith, another eloquent Baptist preacher here, is also ahead of his Church, in advocating free communion.

Theodore Cuyler, as you well know, some time since allowed the eloquent Quakeress—Miss Smiley, to preach in his pulpit; and though he is one of the noblest of the whole Presbyterian Church, he had to back down very humbly before the ecclesiastal tyranny of the Presbytery.

I was talking with one of these clergymen, who belonged to this same Presbytery, and as he was liberal enough to appreciate clairvoyance and Magnetic Healing, I remarked to him that I presumed he was not one of those who disciplined Dr. Cuyler.

He said he felt it incumbent on him to rebuke him, as he disobeyed the Bible injunction, in allowing a woman to preach.

I quoted the remarks of the Independent, which claimed that Paul had to make strict rules on this subject, to counteract the brazen-faced practices of many of the women of his day.

"That was not Paul's reason," says the clergyman; Paul states the reason to be, that 'the man was made first, and then the woman; I suffer not the woman to teach in public,' " etc.

Thus, the clergyman showed his lack of all common sense, in carrying out this petty tyranny over woman, because a well-known old bachelor of two thousand years ago, had expressed himself thus foolishly, in harmony with that age, and because still later, a certain body of priests had met together, and declared the letters of St. Paul and others as being the divinely inspired word of God—sacred and infallible, for all coming time.

A few years ago I was sitting under the preaching of this same clergyman, but under the light of Spiritualism, I have outgrown, by far, such narrowness of conception, and I am not afraid to reach out for truth towards any part of the Universe. I am now studying God's great bible of Nature, and have found such love and sweetness and illumination therein, that I feel like inviting all to come and partake of the true waters of life; come and hear the true gospel, which shows us there is no more death; no everlasting hell; no infinite vengeance; but a pathway which, sooner or later, shall lead every struggling child of earth to immortality and glory.

Several Magnetic Physicians have adopted the title of "D. M."—Doctor of Magnetics, and we cordially invite every earnest Magnetic Physician to join with us, in reversing the old title, as well as the old method of dealing with *effects* instead of *causes*.

I have just received a copy of the new monthly magazine, called the "Western Star," published by Mrs. Emma Hardinge-Britten, at No. 25 Bromfield street, Boston. It is handsome, able, and dignified, and all Spiritualists should be proud of such a monthly, and encourage its noble editor, Mrs. Britten, by forwarding $4 to her as soon as they can.

On my table lies a book called "Nature's Laws in Human Life;" also, the "Vital Magnetic Cure;" and, "Flashes of Light from the Spirit Land"—all from the press of William White & Co., of Boston—I presume, kept by yourself. The first named gives the facts of Spiritualism, *pro and con*—as presented by friend and foe; and I think every candid mind will see easily that Spiritualism comes out triumphant. It includes an excellent fund of fact and anecdote.

The "Vital Magnetic Cure" should be owned by every progressive physician, and by every thinking person who would keep up with the times.

"Flashes of Light" consists of questions answered through Mrs. Conant, at the *Banner of Light* Circle, and such light from a higher source will set thousands to thinking.

Uriah Clark says any smart woman could answer questions as keenly as Mrs. Conant does. We would like to know the woman or man living, who could answer all kinds of questions on law, medicine, theology, mental philosophy, astronomy, matter and spirit, etc., without a moment's warning, as is done through that noble woman, Mrs. Conant. If any skeptic thinks he can equal *her*, propound the following questions for solution, and see if the answers will compare with what are given in this book:—

Question, page 43. Has the spirit-body corresponding organs anatomically considered, which pertained to the mortal body? And when the spirit enters the spirit-world, has it the same tastes that governed it here?

Q. Explanation of the Divinity of Christ, on pp. 55, 56, 57 and 58.

Q. on pp. 66 and 67—About whether it would be best to abolish king alcohol from the world.

Q. on p. 86—What are the functions of the spleen?

Q. on p. 143—Does Lavisier continue his experiments on the crystalization of carbon?

Q. on p. 173—A scientific explanation of i.locy is requested.

Q. on p. 178—Give a scientific analysis of Mesmeric Aura.

Q. from p. 248-254, in which a clergyman is skillfully wound up.

Q. on p. 287—Describe the separation termed death.

Q. on p. 308—Is Christ a mythical character —founded on Chrishna?

Q. on p. 359—What is a substitute for opium.

On p. 397—Cure for small pox.

A thousand other questions could be quoted, but I fear I have already made my letter too long. Some of those conceited persons who think they can surpass what is given through mediums, should be required to talk off an answer as fast as they can speak, and then, after a phonographic report of their words has been given, let them be compared with the answers given by Mrs. Conant.

E. D. BABBITT, D. M.

A Letter from Mrs. M. J. Wilcoxson.

DEAR JOURNAL:—Picking up a recent issue of the *Chicago Tribune*, my "simple" and "ignorant" self was much edified by the following rich bit of information:

"The ghostly apparitions on window panes, which caused such consternation last fall in California and Utah, are now making their *debut* before the French and German audiences. According to the *Journal des Debats*, they have created such an excitement throughout Alsace-Loraine, that in many villages, agriculture and manufactures have been totally neglected. The simple peasants are absorbed in studying what they think to be direct messages from Heaven. The superstition has been fostered by the countenance of the more ignorant clergy, who are also devout believers in these sermons in window panes."

The genuineness of such phenomena is not now to be questioned, because *facts* cannot be disposed of, but every dictionary furnishes important words by which a shrewd Pharisee may manufacture an artful dodge, and thus, if possible, wrap these facts in a sort of coarse bunting which may mislead the public mind; at least that proportion thereof which is enslaved by priestly rule.

In the above article, we learn that the ghostly apparitions on window panes are so well authenticated, as to be noticed by the *Journal des Debats*, which states that the excitement is so great as to arrest the usual avocations of the people, etc. But while admitting the actual facts, we are further told by this *Tribune* compiler, that the "superstition" arising, in which "direct messages from Heaven were acknowledged by the simple peasants, has been fostered by the countenance of the more ignorant clergy, who are also devout believers in these sermons on window panes" (!)

According to this astute writer for the *Tribune*, only simple peasants and ignorant clergy are honest enough to admit the truthful origin of these facts! And again, only simple peasants and the more ignorant clergy are capable of using their rational senses upon any questionable theme, concerning the unseen world! If there is any truth in New Testament history, the "simple" shepherds, and "ignorant" of all classes, were, in those times, equally superstitious concerning the events upon which the popular theology of our learned (?) critics of to day is based.

Doubtless, the *Tribune* writer would consider it a heresy should we question the authenticity of those stories about the flood and its appointments, Sampson and his exploits, Jonah and the fish, with many other "sacred" accounts believed in by the *learned* clergy who so despise these ignorant brothers of the church militant! It is so much more learned and respectable to endorse *a myth* which has not the slightest support in reason! And in proportion as this pious credulity passes for learning, "simple peasants" and "ignorant clergy" who cannot shut their eyes to the light of a living, genuine inspiration or communication from unseen intelligences, must be ostracised as unworthy of credence! This is the feeble tenure the "superstitious" priesthood holds to-day upon the confidence of an awakened world. At first glance it might seem to a superficial reader, that the above writer is honest in his position, but not so to an observer who is above falsity. On the other hand, it betrays a pandering to the most baneful of all ignorances, viz:—the spirit of priestcraft and persecuting authority, which denies the truth—the facts of to-day, which facts are the basis of all science and true learning.

Now, in what sense does a belief in these "ghostly apparitions" constitute ignorance, Mr. *Tribune* writer? Will you tell us exactly, and without prevarication—the origin and *modus operandi* of these ghostly apparitions? Will you give us *facts* to prove the superstition? Will you tell us how a belief in, or rather knowledge of, facts proves a man "simple or ignorant?" If a man ignores his senses and his reason, what superior faculties does he possess in their place? In any critical litigation, involving your entire substance, would you depend upon a witness who made *faith* superior to *reason*, provided he did not belong to your church? Can you give us any rule by which we may prove the normal senses of sight and hearing a delusion? How do you prove those peasants "simple"—those clergy "ignorant"—by their acceptance of living, genuine facts? If the facts are spurious, please inform us. We are in "search of knowledge, under difficulties." Dear, learned tutor of the *Tribune*, will you enlighten us?

Chicago, June 25, 1872.

Lowell, Massachusetts.

BRO. JONES:—I feel constrained to write you a few lines concerning Spiritualism in Lowell. I find while for a time the interest seemed wanting, and the audiences were small, that during the spring and summer months the interest has increased very visibly. Mrs. N. J. Willis and others have drawn very good numbers, and their lectures have been very well spoken of. I am to be followed by Emma Hardinge-Britten, one of the noblest and best lecturers and mediums in the field. A reformer she certainly is, but free from all that is objectionable. She teaches the world the right and true way. We bespeak for her a large and appreciative audience and believe that the people of Lowell will appreciate the privilege they are to have. The meetings are to be opened in September by your correspondent, who has ever met with encouragement and kind words from the people of Lowell.

Excuse me, my dear sir, I had almost forgot to say that Mrs. Victoria Woodhull-Blood, alias "Demosthenes," came to Lowell and gave her (his) "Declaration of Principles." She was greeted by an audience of several hundred persons of all colors and classes. The lecture was the tamest and weakest possible production, and it was delivered in a style "like unto that of the great orator who practiced the art of elocution out among the trees and singing birds," and was receiged with hisses, applause and silence. Yet there is one thing I am proud to say, that Victoria Woodhull Blood has not one follower here, nor scarcely an advocate. It is amusing to see our self-appointed President, preparing for revolutions and the like, while the world, "Demosthenes" etc. moves on. Spiritualism is gradually resolving itself into divisions, the masses being governed by sense, while the other and lesser parts follow their passions. Awaiting the time when a great cause shall choose its own leader, and when the people of these United States shall choose and elect their own President.

I remain,
J. M. FLETCHER.

Startling Manifestations.

DEAR SIR:—As you were somewhat interested in the manifestations witnessed last evening, I thought, perhaps, you would like to hear what transpired during the night. Our spirit friends did not seem disposed to leave us, and soon after Mrs. Wilcox and I had retired, we heard the lock to our door click, the door open and close; then flowers were dropped upon our faces, and hands touched Mrs. W. upon the head. We felt somewhat nervous, therefore lighted the gas for a while, but as soon as it was turned off, the demonstrations again commenced. A shawl strap belonging to Mrs. W. was thrown upon the bed; then one of my rings was brought from the drawer, and placed upon my finger. Other articles were moved, and our good, kind, spirit Doctor gently raised Mrs. W. and gave her a thorough magnetic treatment. She could distinctly feel both hands at work upon her, while some other kind friend was gently making passes over my head, endeavoring to relieve me of a severe headache.

A bouquet was taken from the mantel in the parlor, and placed upon the bureau in our room. To me, these demonstrations are wonderful, and it is difficult to understand the *modus operandi*.

Mrs. Wilcox feels that she has received much benefit from the Doctor's treatment. We wish to be favored again in a similar manner. I am hoping that after my return from my contemplated Westward trip, and the weather is cooler, that I shall be able to hold a few circles, and thus please some of my friends, who have expressed a desire to meet my spirit-guide.

ANNIE LORD CHAMBERLAIN.
Chicago, June 25, 1872.

To Spiritualists, and all Lovers of Truth and Liberty.

Brother J. W. Evarts has suggested (See R. P. JOURNAL, May 18th, 1872) that there be a call for a meeting of all Spiritual thinkers of the age, irrespective of caste, nationality, or condition, with a distinct purpose of taking the *incipient* steps toward organizing an *International Spiritual Unity*, upon a *safe financial basis;* and that the meeting be held in Chicago about the first week in September next, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

I hope more able writers than myself will take up this suggestion, and help Brother Evarts in this effort; for there is no general organization that meets the demands of the popular voice; "no permanent social anchor for the individual thinker; no financial shield for the poor Spiritualist; no harbor of safety or bosom of comfort for the shipwrecked brother or sister."

The voices of millions call for the remedy, and the angels of heaven re-echo the call. The remedy can be found in financial and social unity, where the rights of all will be respected; where each member shall have control over every dollar invested, and where the sole object shall be to *elevate humanity*.

There are many wealthy Spiritualists, free thinkers, lovers of truth and liberty, throughout the world, who are willing—yes, anxious, to co-operate with others for the promulgation of truth, and for the protection of each other.

Railroad, steamboat and insurance companies, which require millions of dollars, are organized upon a safe basis; and why may not lovers of truth work in harmony, and organize for the protection of those who are willing to give *all* for the *promulgation* of truth and liberty?

The talismanic cry of unity—socially and financially, is but an echo of the latent thoughts of millions; and while I rejoice with the hope that the cry will resound until many are risen from darkness into the true light of life, yet, I know that Brother Evarts, at present, individually, without organization, can do no more than others, who, seeing the light, cannot follow it. I hope we may hear from others on this important subject. P. S. REPLOGLE.

Tower Hill, Ill., May 30, 1872.

Voices from the People.

TONGANOXIE, KAN.—A. Dodge writes.—I so love the contents of the dear JOURNAL, I can not do without it.

NASHVILLE, TENN.—B. L. Adams writes.—I pledge myself to do all I can for the JOURNAL, believing that it is the best way I can serve a good cause.

Many thanks, Brother, you will never regret having thus pledged yourself. Angels be with you.—[ED. JOURNAL.

LAPEER, MICH.—Lemuel Weston writes.—The JOURNAL furnishes material for thinking, which is food for the soul. I am not going to live without it so long as I am able to pay in advance.

MINING CAMP, M. T.—Peter Shirts writes.—I have received the JOURNAL, and am well pleased with it; in fact I think it is the best paper that I ever saw.

AMESBURY, MASS.—M. E. Jenks writes.—I am well pleased with the JOURNAL, and feel that I could not well do without it, and you may count me as a life-long subscriber.

Peter Shirts writes us that he has some very fine mining property which he wishes to sell an interest in very cheap. Address him at Iron City, Iron county, M. T.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Mary A. Cluse writes.—I await the JOURNAL'S arrival with great pleasure every week, and read its pages with great interest, wishing that every one could feel as I do in regard to it.

FULTON, CAL.—R. E. Wood writes.—I am highly pleased with the JOURNAL, and hope I shall be able to continue taking it. I should like to see an article published in your paper relative to the crucifixion of the heathen god, "Wittoba."

LEAVENWORTH, KAN.—I. N. Seevers writes. Your paper continues with unabated interest to me; and so long as it continues its unwavering purpose to clear away the barriers of superstition, so long will I continue to subscribe, if able.

WADE, OHIO.—R. W. Bedilion writes.—We have a good deal of ignorance and superstition to contend with here. The Orthodox even talk about our little society in their class-meetings and attribute the table communications to the works of the Devil.

DELTON, WIS.—S. H. Todd writes.—I have received several spirit photographs of A. Lincoln, from your office. I now send for another for my own use. Such as those are well calculated to send the gospel of a future life among the unbelievers.

COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA.—S. M. Smith writes.—No. 12 of the JOURNAL failed to reach its Bluff subscribers, for June 8th. It is sadly missed in our files, making an interregnum in subjects continued, etc. We hope it will be in your power to supply it.

COLLINSVILLE, CAL.—S. H. Depuy writes.—I have promised myself to take one day, so soon as the hurry of harvest is over, and canvas my neighborhood and see how many new subscribers I can get for the JOURNAL. If the people could become acquainted with it, they would appraise it far above its cost.

TROY, IND.—J. Fortune writes.—Oh! I can not express the pleasure I receive from your welcome paper. I am not master of words. Spiritualism does not teach by faith, it learns me to know; yes, it is a knowledge that my dear ones that have crossed the river, live.

ALLEGAN, MICH.—Dr. A. W. Flowers writes. Go on Bro. Jones, victory will crown your labors, if it has not already done so. You shall have my influence for all time to come, as I believe the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL is a fixed fact among the people.

STILES, IOWA.—F. M. Milliken writes.—I still continue to heal the sick here in spite of the Pharisees, who surround me. Some Spiritualists deny the doctrine of re-incarnation, but if some of the identical chaps who killed Jesus of Nazareth, are not inhabiting clay shanties here in Davis county, Iowa, then my impressions are not correct.

RICHMOND, IND.—S. Maxwell, M. D., writes. I dearly love the JOURNAL, it has so much snap and vim. It is like a two edged sword swung by the arm of a giant, slashing down the weeds of error and ignorance at every stroke back and forth. Long may it live, and stronger yet may it grow.

PRINCETON, ILL.—Julia M. Finnell writes.—In my search after spiritual knowledge, I availed myself of the opportunity of sitting in circles where Dr. E Sprague was the entranced medium. To attempt a description of his lecture would be mere slander. He is decidedly the deepest medium I ever listened to. His research is beyond conception.

IOLA, KAN.—Mrs. M. C. Culver writes.—My husband reminded me the other day that if I did not pay my subscription promptly, I would soon see my name on the "colored" list. As the JOURNAL is a fixed institution in the house as bread and butter, I expect to pay up as promptly as I would any grocery bill.

Thanks. It is the pay we want, and it is the pay we need. The first one that attempts to wilfully wrong us out of our just dues by ordering this paper discontinued without paying arrearages, may look to the "colored" list for a gratuitous puff. If kind words, gentle means and earnest hints, wont bring just dues, we will try the virtue of free advertisements—"colored."—[ED. JOURNAL.

STOUTS, OHIO.—Capt. H. P. Danforth writes. We are surrounded by a strong, and I might say ignorant Orthodox element; still I can see that light and knowledge is slowly but surely gaining ground. We consider the JOURNAL better every week, and can not say enough in praise of your independent and straight-forward course.

ELK PRAIRIE, ILL.—W. W. Hall writes.—I lecture twice a month,—once at Elk Prairie, and once at Laur, to increasing audiences and with increasing interest on the part of the hearers. The latter place is where I was ex-communicated from the Universalist church for preaching Spiritualism in the pulpit; but my friends are now so strong in the church and outside, that they are able to hold it for me still.

SALEM, MICH.—Geo. W. Curtis writes.—I write you at this time hoping, through the medium of your most noble paper, the dear RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, to be brought before the notice of Spiritualists, who are able and willing to help a brother in distress. I am sick and have been a long time,—till I am so reduced as to lack the bare necessaries of life. Brothers, will you help me?

J. R. Reese, an aged brother and medium, of Alton, Ill., says he is sick and unable to work; he, too, desires to be remembered by those who have an abundance. Remember the poor.—[ED. JOURNAL.

ALLEGAN, MICH.—O. L. Holton writes.—I like the JOURNAL much. It is sharper than a two-edged sword, and cuts all ways. I think you did right in publishing Dr. Slade's expose from the *Sun*, and I see nothing unfair in Bro. Wilson's remarks. If Bro. Slade is all right (and I think he is) there is no use of any one falling all to pieces about false reports or sharp criticism. This is the process of refining the true coin.

Your sentiments have been expressed in more than *three thousand* letters. No man or woman has expressed a *contrary* sentiment, whose opinions we value a straw. Our motives were good and the result has been most excellent.—[ED. JOURNAL.

BROCTON, N. Y.—Henry Patch writes.—Any medium speaker, or believer in the Harmonial Philosophy, whose vocation should call them this way, by forwarding a letter a few days in advance to Henry Patch, Brocton, N. Y., stating the train that will bring them there, will be cordially met at the depot, welcomed to a few days of rest, and be free recipients of the productions of our plain country home of plenty.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

FOR SALE BY THE

Religio-Philosophical Publishing House.

All orders, with the price of books desired, and the additional amount mentioned for postage, will meet with prompt attention.

	PRICE.	POSTAGE.
Astrological Origin of Jehovah-God. D. W. Hull	12	5
Analogy between the facts of the Bible and modern Spiritualism, by T. G. Forster	15	2
Age of Reason and Examination of the Prophecies	75	12
Artificial Somnambulism, by Dr. Fahnestock	1.50	16
Alice Vale, by Lois Waisbrooker	1.25	16
American Crisis, by Warren Chase	25	02
Answers to Questions, Practical and Spiritual, by A. J. Davis	1.50	20
Apocryphal New Testament	1.25	16
A Peep into Sacred Tradition, by Orrin Abbot.	50	02
Age of Reason, by Thomas Paine. Cloth	50	08
Paper	25	04
Arcana of Nature, by Hudson Tuttle. Vol. I. History and Laws of Creation	1.25	16
Arcana of Nature, by Hudson Tuttle. Vol. II. Philosophy of Spiritual Existence, and of the Spirit World	1.25	16
A B C of Life, by A. B. Child	25	02
Arabula; or, the Divine Guest, by A. J. Davis	1.50	20
After Death; or, Disembodied Man, by Randolph Cloth	2.00	24
Approaching Crisis, by A. J. Davis	1.00	16
Apostles, [translated from the French] by Renan	1.75	20
A Stellar Key to the Summer Land, by A. J. Davis	1.00	16
Astro-Theological Lectures, by Rev. Robert Taylor	2.00	24
A Kiss for a Blow, a book for children, by H. C. Wright. Small edition	63	12
Large edition	1.50	16
Antiquity and Duration of the World, by G. H. Toulmin, M. D.	25	02
An Eye-Opener, by Zepa, paper 50 04 Cloth	75	12
A Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem in the first century, by W. W. Story	15	02
Arcana of Spiritualism, by Hudson Tuttle	2.00	24
Allegories of Life, by Mrs. J. S. Adams	1.25	12
Bible in the Balance, by J. G. Fish	1.50	20
Blasphemy, by T. R. Hazard	10	
Bible in India	2.00	20
Better Views of Living, by A. B. Child	1.00	12
Branches of Palm, by Mrs. J. S. Adams	1.25	16
Be Thyself, by Wm. Denton	10	02
Brotherhood of Man and what Follows from it. Maria King,	25	00
Both Sides; or, God and the Devil's Prophets, a discussion between Moses Hull and Rev. J. F. McLain,	25	02
Book on the Microscope	75	
Criticism on the Apostle Paul, in Defense of Woman's Rights, etc., by M. B. Craven.	25	2
Conjugal Sins against the Laws of Life and Health, by A. K. Gardner, A. M., M. D.	1.50	16
Paper	1.00	08
Constitution of Man, by George Combe	1.75	16
Common Sense Thoughts on the Bible, by Wm. Denton	10	02
Cosmology, by G. W. Ramsey	1.50	16
Common Sense, by Thomas Paine	20	02
Christ Idea in History, by Hudson Tuttle	1.25	16
Chester Family; or, the curse of the Drunkard's Appetite, by Julia M. Friend, with an introduction by Henry C. Wright	1.00	12
Christ and the People, by A. B. Child, M. D.	1.25	16
Christianity no Finality, or Spiritualism Superior to Christianity, by Wm. Denton	10	02
Criticism on the Theological Idea of Deity, by M. B. Craven	1.00	16
Christianity, its Origin and Tendency considered in the Light of Astro-Theology, by D. W. Hull	25	2
Claims of Spiritualism; embracing the Experience of an Investigator: by a Medical Man.	25	02
Descent of Man, by Darwin, Two Vols. ($2.00 per Vol.)	4.00	48
Davenport Brothers—their Remarkable and Interesting History	1.50	20
Diegesis, by Rev. Robert Taylor, written by him while imprisoned for blasphemy. This work is an account of the origin, evidence, and early history of Christianity	2.00	32
Day of Doom, a Poetical Description of the Great and Last Judgment, with other poems, from the sixth edition of 1715	1.00	12
Devil's Pulpit, by Rev. Robert Taylor, with a Sketch of the Author's Life	2.00	20
Deluge, by Wm. Denton	10	02
Dawn, a Novel of intense interest to progressive people	1.75	24
Death and the After Life, by A. J. Davis, paper	50	04
Cloth	75	12
Debatable Land. Hon. R. D. Owen.	2.00	00
Errors of the Bible, Demonstrated by the Truths of Nature, by Henry C. Wright. Paper	35	04
Cloth	60	08
Exeter Hall, a Theological Romance. Cloth	80	16
Paper	60	08
Empire of the Mother over the Character and Destiny of the Race, by H. C. Wright. Paper	50	04
Cloth	75	12
Elective Affinities, by Goethe	1.25	16
Electrical Psychology, Dods	1.50	16
Flashes of Light from the Spirit Land; through the mediumship of Mrs. J. H. Conant	1.50	20
Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World, by Robert Dale Owen	1.75	24
Free Thoughts Concerning Religion, or Nature vs. Theology, by A. J. Davis.	20	02
Faithful Guardian, an Inspirational Story, by J. William Van Namee	1.50	16
Fountain, by A. J. Davis	1.00	12
Future Life, by Mrs. Sweet	1.50	20
Fugitive Wife, by Warren Chase	35	04
Gates Ajar, by Miss E. S. Phelps	1.50	16
Gates Wide Open, by George Wood	1.50	20
Gist of Spiritualism, by Warren Chase	50	04
Gospel of Good and Evil, by Silver	1.50	16
Great Harmonia, by A. J. Davis. 5 Vols., viz: Vol. 1, The Physician; Vol. 2, The Teacher; Vol. 3, The Seer; Vol. 4, The Reformer; Vol. 5, The Thinker. Each	1.50	20
God Idea in History, by Hudson Tuttle	1.25	16
God or No God. Austin Kent,	10	02
God the Father and Man the Image of God, by Maria M. King	25	2
Health by Good Living, by W. W. Hall, M.D.	1.50	20
Hierophant; or Gleanings from the Past, by G. C. Stewart	1.00	08
Harbinger of Health, by A. J. Davis	1.50	20
Harmonial Man, or Thoughts for the Age, by A. J. Davis. Paper	50	06
Cloth	75	12
History and Philosophy of Evil, by A. J. Davis. Paper	50	08
Cloth	75	12
Hayward's Book of all Religions, including Spiritualism	1.75	24
Holy Bible and Mother Goose, by H. C. Wright.	25	02
How and Why I became a Spiritualist	75	12
Helen Harlow's Vow, by Lois Waisbrooker	1.50	20
How to Bathe, by E. P. Miller, M.D. Paper	30	04
Cloth	75	12
Hedged In, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, author of Gates Ajar	1.50	16
History of the Intellectual Development of Europe, by J. W. Draper, M.D., L.L.D.	5.00	60
Human Physiology, Statistical and Dynamical, or the Conditions and Course of the Life of Man, by J. W. Draper, M.D., L.L.D. 650 pp. Cloth	5.00	60
Sheep	5.50	60
Hesperia; a Poem. Cora L. V. Tappan,	1.75	24
Intuition, by Mrs. F. Kingman	1.25	16
Important Truths, a book for every child	20	02
Is the Bible Divine? by S. J. Finney, Paper	35	02
Cloth	60	12
Is there a Devil? The argument Pro and Con	25	02
Inquirer's Text Book, by Robert Cooper	1.25	16
Incidents in my Life, by Dr. D. D. Home. Introduction by Judge Edmonds	1.25	16
Infidel, or Inquirer's Text Book, by Robert Cooper	1.25	16
Is it the Despair of Science, by W. D. Gunning	15	02
Irrepressible Conflict and the Unity of God, being two lectures by Emma Hardinge and T. G. Forster.	25	02
Is Spiritualism True? Wm. Denton,	15	02
Junius Unmasked; or, Thomas Paine the Author of the Letters of Sunius, and the Declaration of Independence	1.50	
Jehovah Unveiled, or the Character of the Jewish Deity Delineated	35	04
Joan of Arc—a Biography translated from the French, by Sarah M. Grimkee	1.00	12
Kidder's Secrets of Bee-Keeping. Paper	50	04
Boards	75	04
Koran, with explanatory notes, by George Sale. 8 Vo., 670 pp. Best edition yet published	3.00	40
Koran, with Life of Mohammed, translated by George Sale, Gent. 12 mo., 472 pp	1.50	24
Law of Marriage, by C. L. James	25	2
Looking Beyond. J. O. Barrett,	75	12
Lyceum Guide, paper	60	4
Board	75	16
Cloth	1.00	16
Life Line of the Lone One, by Warren Chase	1.00	12
Life of Thomas Paine, with critical and explanatory observations of his writings, by G. Vale.	1.00	16
Life of Jesus, by Renan	1.75	20
Love and its Hidden History, by P. B. Randolph	1.50	16
Lyric of the Golden Age, by T. L. Harris	2.00	20
Legalized Prostitution, or Marriage as it is and as it should be, by C. S. Woodruff, M.D.	1.00	16
Letters to Elder Miles Grant, by Rev. Moses Hull	25	02
Living Present—Dead Past, by H. C. Wright. Paper	50	04
Cloth	75	08
Mayweed Blossoms, by Lois Waisbrooker	1.50	20
Mesmerist—the Illustrated Practical	50	8
Magic Staff; an Autobiography of A. J. Davis	1.75	24
Man a Religious Animal, by T. G. Forster	15	2
Ministry of Angels Realized, by A. E. Newton.	20	02
Manual for Children (for Lyceums), by A. J. Davis. Cloth	80	08
Morocco, gilt	1.00	08
Abridged Edition	40	04
My Affinity, and Other Stories, by Lizzie Doten	1.50	20
Mediumship, its Laws and Conditions, with Brief Instructions for the Formation of Spirit Circles, by J. H. Powell	25	02
Moravia, Eleven Days at. T. R. Hazard	10	2
Man a Trinity, by T. G. Forster	15	02
Mesmerism, Spiritualism, Witchcraft, and Miracle, by Allen Putnam	30	2
Married Women; Biographies of Good Wives, by L. Maria Child	1.25	16
Modern American Spiritualism—1848-1868, by Emma Hardinge	3.75	44
do., without the engravings	2.75	32
Man and his Relations, by S. B. Brittain	4.00	40
Morning Lectures, (Twenty Discourses) by A. J. Davis	1.75	20
Mediums and Mediumship: by T. R. Hazard.	10	
Nature's Laws in Human Life: an Exposition of Spiritualism	1.50	20
New Testament Miracles, and Modern Miracles, by J. H. Fowler	50	04
Nature's Divine Revelations, by A. . Davis	3.50	48
Night Side of Nature, by Crowe	1.25	20
Old Theology turned Upside Down, by T. B. Taylor, A.M. Cloth	1.25	
Paper	75	
Ordeal of Life, Dr. J. C. Grinnel, medium	25	04
Orthodoxy False, since Spiritualism is True, by Wm. Denton	10	02
Our Planet, by Wm. Denton	1.50	20
Optimism, the Lesson of Ages	75	12
Origin of Species, by Darwin	2.00	24
Origin of Civilization and Primitive Condition of Man, by Sir J. Lubbock	3.00	24
Origin of Species, with Notes and References, by G. F. Kittridge	10	02
Paine's Political Works, 2 vols., of about 500 pages each	5.00	1.00
Philosophical Dictionary of Voltaire. Fifth American Edition, 876 octavo pages, two steel plates. Largest and most correct edition in the English Language. Contains more matter than the London Edition which sells for $10.	5.00	60
Psalms of Life, by J. S. Adams. Paper cover	50	08
Board	65	16
Cloth	80	16
Persons and Events, by A. J. Davis	1.50	16
Pre-Adamite Man, by Randolph	1.50	20
Planchette—the Despair of Science, by Epes Sargent	1.25	16
Penetralia, by A. J. Davis	1.75	24
Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse, by A. J. Davis. Paper	60	08
Cloth	1.00	16
Principles of Nature, by Mrs. M. M. King	1.75	24
Poems from the Inner Life, by Lizzie Doten	1.25	16
Philosophy of Creation, by Thomas Paine,—Through Horace Wood, Medium. Cloth	60	08
Paper	35	04
Poems of Progress. Lizzie Doten,	1.50	20
Gilt,	2.00	20
Parturition without Pain. M. L. Holbrook, M.D.	1.00	00
Pentateuch—Abstract of Colenso	25	2
Progress of Religious Ideas through Successive Ages, by L. Maria Child. (3 Vols.)	6.75	72
Physical Man, his Origin and Antiquity, by Hudson Tuttle	1.50	20
Ravalette and the Rosicrucian's Story; 2 Vols. in one. P. B. Randolph	1.50	20
Radical Rhymes. Wm. Denton,	1.25	12
Real Life in Spirit Land, given Inspirationally, by Mrs. Maria M. King	1.00	16
Rules for Forming Spiritual Circles, by Emma Hardinge	05	02
Spiritualism, as Manifested through the Woman of Endor: a Discourse by A. B. Manly	10	02
Sunday Not the Sabbath	25	2
Sexual Physiology, by R. T. Trall, M.D	2.00	20
Strange Visitors, Dictated through a Clairvoyant	1.50	20
Spiritual Harp	2.00	24
Abridged Edition	1.00	16
Spiritual Tracts, by Judge Edmunds	30	04
Self-Abnegationist; or the true King and Queen, by H. C. Wright. Paper	50	06
Cloth	75	12
Soul of Things, by Elizabeth and Wm. Denton	1.50	20
Spirit Mysteries Explained, by A. J. Davis	1.50	20
Supremacy of Reason, by Moses Hull	10	02
Social Evils, by Mrs. M. M. King	25	00
Spiritual Philosophy vs. Diabolism, by Mrs. M. M. King	25	00
Songs of Life, by S. W. Tucker	20	02
Spiritual Songs, by S. W. Tucker	15	02
Spirit Life of Theodore Parker, through the Mediumship of Miss E. Ramsdell	40	02
Seven Hour System of Grammar, by Prof. D. P. Howe	1.00	08
Paper	50	04
Science of Evil, by Joel Moody	1.75	20
Spiritual Manifestations, by J. S. Rymer	10	02
Syntagma	1.00	12
System of Nature, or Laws of the moral and Physical World, by Baron D' Holback	2.00	24
Startling Ghost Stories from Authentic Sources	50	04
Self Contradictions of the Bible,	25	02
Spiritualism a Test of Christianity. D. W. Hull,	10	02
Safena or the Mental Constitution, by Arthur Merton	1.00	
Treatise on the intellectual, moral, and social man	1.25	
True Love; what it is, and what it is not, by A. B. Davis	5	02
Tale of a Physician, by A. J. Davis	1.00	16
The Question Settled, by Moses Hull	1.50	16
The Merits of Jesus Christ and the Merits of Thomas Paine as a Substitute for Merits in others; What is the Difference between them? by H. C. Wright	25	02
The Inner Mystery, an Inspitational Poem, by Lizzie Doten	30	02
The Voices, by Warren Sumner Barlow	1.25	16
Theological and Miscellaneous Writings of Thomas Paine	2.00	24
Thomas Paine's Pilgrimage to the Spirit World	75	06
Tobacco and its Effects, by H. Gibbons, M.D	20	02
The Temple; or, Diseases of the Brain and Nerves. A. J. Davis,	1.50	20
The Yahoo, a Satirical Rhapsody	70	08
Three Plans of Salvation, proved by New Testament Selections without Comment	10	2
Unhappy Marriages, by A. B. Child	30	02
Unwelcome Child, by Henry C. Wright. Paper	35	04
Cloth	60	12
Voice of Prayer, by Barlow	25	02
Vestiges of Creation	75	08
Vital Magnetic Cure,	1.50	16
Vital Force, How Wasted and How Preserved, by E. P. Miller, M.D. Paper 50 cents. Cloth	1.00	12
Volney's Ruins; or Meditations on the Revolutions of Empires, with biographical notice by Count Daru	1.00	12
What is Right, by Wm. Denton	10	02
What is Spiritualism, and Shall Spiritualists have a Creed? by Mrs. M. M. King	25	
Whatever is, is Right, by A. B. Child, M.D.	1.00	16
Wolf in Sheep's Clothing, or God in the Constitution, by Moses Hull	10	02
Year Book of Spiritualism. Cloth	1.25	20
Paper	1.00	06

WE ARE PREPARED TO FURNISH MISCELlaneous Books of any kind published at regular rates, and, on receipt of the money, will send them by mail or express, as may be desired. If sent by mail, one-fifth more than the regular cost of the book will be required to prepay postage. The patronage of our friends is solicited. In making remittances for books buy postal orders when practicable. If postal orders cannot be had, register your letters.

New Advertisements.

EXETER HALL.

HAVE YOU READ EXETER HALL?

—:o,—

THE FOLLOWING ARE EXTRACTS FROM A FEW OF THE notices of EXETER HALL, the Theological Romance:

"The plot and passion in Exeter Hall show an experienced hand in their delineation. Exeter Hall proves that the author has something to say and knows how to say it." —*Public Opinion, London, England.*

"It is indeed a wonderful book."—*New York Mail.*

"We commend it to the widest popular approval."—*Banner of Light, Boston.*

"We have no hesitation in declaring this a great work." —*Universe, New York.*

"The book is well and powerfully written. . . . The most scorching work ever published in America since the Age of Reason."—*Liberal, Chicago.*

"One of the most exciting romances of the day."—*Demorest's Magazine, New York.*

"Convincingly Illustrative of the errors of theology."—*Investigator, Boston.*

"The humane and charitable tendencies of the book must receive the approbation of every friend of humanity."—*Daily Telegrauh, Toronto, Canada.*

Price. 60 cents; postage 4 cents.

, For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

THE SCIENCE OF EVIL; OR First Principles of Human Action.

BY JOEL MOODY.

—:o:—

THE SCIENCE OF EVIL is a book of radical and startling thought. It gives a connected and logical statement of the FIRST PRINCIPLES OF HUMAN ACTION, and clearly shows that without evil man could not exist. This work fully solves the problem, and unveils the Mystery of Evil, giving it a scientific meaning, and shows it to be THE LEVER WHICH MOVES THE MORAL AND INTELLECTUAL WORLD.

The book is a large 12 mo., of 342 pages, printed from large, clear type, on fine, heavy paper. Price, $1.75; postage 20 cents.

, For sale, wholesale and retail, at the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

New Advertisements.

VOICE OF PRAYER.

A POEM BY W. S. BARLOW, AUTHOR OF "THE VOICES."

This little poem is fully equal to any of Mr. Barlow's best efforts, and should be read by everybody.

Printed on fine tinted paper, with blue-line border. Price, 25 cents; postage 2 cents.

, For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

MEDIUMS AND MEDIUMSHIP.

By T. R. Hazard.

This little pamphlet from the pen of one well prepared to give light on the subject is attracting much notice and should be widely circulated.

Price 10 cents; postage paid.

*,*For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Spiritual Tracts.

BY JUDGE EDMONDS.

THIS VOLUME CONSISTS OF A VALUABLE COLLECTION OF SHORT ARTICLES ON *SPIRITUALISM*, by JUDGE EDMONDS, who is widely known in Europe and America as an able jurist and a staunch advocate and expounder of the Spiritual Philosophy.

The collection contains 275 pages, and is sold for the small sum of 30 cents per copy. Forty copies to one address by express for $6.00.

Address Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

JUST ISSUED | HON. R. G. INGERSOLL'S GREAT ORATION ON "THE GODS."

Price 50 cents.

"There can be but little Liberty on Earth while men worship a Tyrant in Heaven."

"AN HONEST GOD IS THE NOBLEST WORK OF MAN."

, For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

OLD THEOLOGY TURNED UPSIDE DOWN; OR RIGHT SIDE UP:

By a Methodist Minister.

The Resurrection of the Dead; the Second Coming of Christ: the Last Day of Judgment—showing from the Standpoint of Common Sense, Reason, Science, Philosophy, and the Bible, the Utter Folly there is in the Doctrine of a Literal Resurrection of the Body, a Literal Coming of Christ at the End of the World, and a Literal Judgment to Follow.

BY REV. T. B. TAYLOR, A.M., M.D., AUTHOR OF "THE INEBRIATE," "DEATH ON THE PLAINS," AND ONE ANONYMOUS WORK. Price, paper, 75 cents; cloth $1.25; postage free.

, For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Prof. Wm. Denton's Works.

—;o:—

RADICAL RHYMES. In answer to repeated calls the Author has published these Poems. They are written in the same bold and vigorous style that characterizes his prose writings. Price $1.25; postage 12 cents.

THE SOUL OF THINGS; OR PSYCHOMETRIC RESEARCHES AND DISCOVERIES. By Wm. and Elizabeth M. F. Denton. This truly valuable and exceedingly interesting work has taken a place among the standard literature of the day, and is fast gaining in popular favor. Every Spiritualist and all seekers after hidden truths should read it. Price $1.50; postage 20 cents.

LECTURES ON GEOLOGY, THE PAST AND FUTURE OF OUR PLANET. A great scientific work. Selling rapidly. Price $1.50; postage 20 cents.

THE IRRECONCILABLE RECORDS; OR GENESIS AND GEOLOGY. 80 pp. Price, paper 25 cents; postage 4 cents. Cloth 40 cents; postage 8 cents.

WHAT IS RIGHT? A lecture delivered in Music Hall, Boston, Sunday Afternoon, Dec. 6th, 1868. Price 10 cents; postage 2 cents.

COMMON SENSE THOUGHTS ON THE BIBLE, For common sense people. Third edition—enlarged and revised. Price 10 cents; postage 2 cents.

CHRISTIANITY NO FINALITY; OR SPIRITUALISM SUPERIOR TO CHRISTIANITY. Price 10 cents; p. 2 cents.

ORTHODOXY FALSE, SINCE SPIRITUALISM IS TRUE. Price 10 cents; postage 2 cents.

THE DELUGE IN THE LIGHT OF MODERN SCIENCE. Price 10 cents; postage 2 cents.

BE THYSELF. A Discourse. Price 10 cents p. 2 cents.

IS SPIRITUALISM TRUE? Price, 15 cents; postage 2 cents.

, For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Second Revised Edition.

STATUVOLISM; OR, ARTIFICIAL SOMNAMBULISM, HITHERTO CALLED MESMERISM, OR, Animal Magnetism.

CONTAINING A BRIEF HISTORICAL SURVEY OF MESMER'S OPERATIONS, AND THE EXAMINATION OF THE SAME BY THE FRENCH COMMISSIONERS.

PHRENO-SOMNAMBULISM; OR, THE EXPOSITION OF PHRENO-MAGNETISM AND NEUROLOGY. A NEW VIEW AND DIVISION OF THE PHRENOLOGICAL ORGANS INTO FUNCTIONS, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF THEIR NATURE AND QUALITIES, ETC., IN THE SENSES AND FACULTIES; AND A FULL AND ACCURATE DESCRIPTION OF THE VARIOUS PHENOMENA BELONGING TO THIS STATE; INCLUDING ITS DIVISION INTO TWO DISTINCT CONDITIONS, VIZ: THE WAKING AND SLEEPING, WITH PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS HOW TO ENTER AND WAKE FROM EITHER.

The Identity of these Conditions with other States and Mysteries.

Together With

AN ACCOUNT OF SEVERAL OBSTETRICAL CASES DELIVERED WHILE IN THIS STATE; THE PROPER METHOD OF PREPARING SUBJECTS FOR SURGICAL OPERATIONS; THEIR MANAGEMENT DURING AND AFTER THE SAME, AND THE LATEST AND BEST METHOD OF CURING DISEASES, ETC., IN THOSE PERSONS WHO ARE IN THAT CONDITION.

BY

Wm. B. Fahnestock, M.D.

The author of the above-named book is a philosopher of large experience and great merit. In this work he treats of the philosophy of mind, as demonstrated by practical experiments during the last twenty years.

No work has ever been published which so thoroughly demonstrates many popular theories to be unfounded and fallacious, and at the same time gives a rational theory for phenomena manifested.

Dr. Fahnestock is a thorough believer in spirit communion, and teaches in this work the *modus operandi* to a demonstration.

12 mo., 328 pages.

Price, $1.50; postage 16 cents.

, For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

New Advertisements.

Flashes of Light From the Spirit-Land,

Through the Mediumship of

Mrs. J. H. Conant,

Compiled and arranged by Allen Putnam,

Author of SPIRIT WORKS; NATTY, A SPIRIT; MESMERISM, SPIRITUALISM, WITCHCRAFT AND MIRACLE.

This comprehensive volume of more than 400 pages will present to the reader a wide range of

Useful Information, Scientific Disquisition, Theologic Explication, Geographic Description, —AND— Spiritual Revelation.

The Disembodied Minds of

THEODORE PARKER,
WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING,
THOMAS PAINE,
REV. HENRY WARE,
JOHN PIERPONT, and many other Distinguished Lights of the past,

HERE SPEAK TO THE EMBODIED INTELLIGENCES OF TO-DAY.

Their utterances, as given through the lips of *MRS. J H CONANT*, recorded by the pen of the phonograpihc scribe, have awakened the greatest interest in Society concerning

THE ORIGIN OF MAN,

The Duty Devolving on each Individual,

AND THE

DESTINY OF THE RACE,

As treated from the several standpoints which the *FREEDOM FROM ARTIFICIAL CONSTRAINT* AND THE Added Light of the Spirit-World

Render inevitable to the reflecting soul entering it in obediance to the fiat of

NATURAL LAW.

The book is composed of extracts from answers to some of the most important questions proposed at the *Banner of Light* Free Circles and will meet the desire of multitudes of Spiritualists all over the country.

As an encyclopedia of Spiritual Information it will be without a superior.

CLOTH $1.50; POSTAGE 20 CENTS.

, For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

39,308 CURES BY THE POSITIVE & NEGATIVE POWDERS.

—:o:—

IN the following list, the total number of cures of different diseases, which have been performed by PROF. SPENCE'S POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE POWDERS, is indicated by the figurrs which follow the name of the disease. The kind of Powders which should be used in each disease is indicated by the letters "P" or "N" or "P & N," which follow the name of the disease; "P" standing for Positive, "N" for Negative, and "P & N" for Positive and Negative.

Neuralgia, P, 2,137; Dyspepsia, P, 2,974; Asthma, P, 2,215; Catarrh, P, 987; Chills and Fever, P & N, 2,418; Rheumatism, P, 1,378; Painful Menstruation, P, 1,497; Suppressed Menstruation, P, 934; Female Weaknesses, P 1,561; Fever, P, 2,386; Amaurosis (Blindness), N, 63; Coughs and Colds, P, 1,739; Heart Disease, P, 483; Diarrhœa, P, 1,114; Headache, P, 1,841; Dysentery, P, 1,246; Liver Complaint, P, 760; Pains and aches, P, 981; Deafness, N, 83; Bronchitis, P, 325; Piles, P, 218; Cholic, P, 112; Worms, P, 380; Inflammations, P, 971; Paralysis, N, 74; Acidity of the Stomach, P, 352; Earache, P, 436; Toothache, P, 355; Flatulence, P, 265; Hysteria, P, 84; Diptheria, P, 98; Spermatorrhœa (Seminal Weakness), P, 1,481; Erysipelas, P, 982; Constipation, P, 396; Loss of Taste and Loss of Smell, N, 32; Nervousness, P, 472; St. Vitus' Dance, P, 23; Disease of Prostrate Gland, P, 63; Sciatica, P, 32; Sleeplessness, P, 1,469; Tumors and Cancers, P. 28; Falling of Womb, P, 317; Involuntary Urination, N, 18; Influenza, P. 276; Dumb Ague, P & N, 581; Scrofula and Scrofulous Sore Eyes, P, 875; Typhoid and Typhus Fever, N. 434; Kidney Disease, P, 571; Miscelaneous Diseases, such as Fever Sores, P; Sore Eyes, P; Convulsions, P; Fits, P; Diabetes, P; Cholera, P; Cramps, P; Consumption P; Croup, P; Diseases of the Skin, P; Gout, P; Insanity, P; Jaundice, P; Threatened Abortion, P; Quinsy, &c.—823.

BUY THE POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE POWDERS of Druggists and Agents, or else send your money for them to PROF. SPENCE, at his risk; sending all sums of five dollars or more in the form of Money Orders, Drafts, or else in a Registered Letter.

AGENTS WANTED Everywhere.

MAILED POSTPAID AT THESE PRICES	1 Box, 44 Pos. Powders,	$1.00
	1 " 44 Neg. "	1.00
	1 " 22 " & 22 Pos.	1.00
	6 Boxes,	5.00
	12 "	9.00

—:o:—

OFFICE, 37½ ST. MARKS' PLACE, NEW YORK

Address Prof. Payton Spence, M.D., Box 5817, NEW YORK CITY.

FOR SALE, ALSO, BY S. S. JONES, 150 FOURTH, AVE CHICAGO.

PARTURITION WITHOUT PAIN; OR A Code of Directions for Avoiding most of the Pains and Dangers of Child-Bearing.

EDITED BY M. L. HOLBROOK, M. D. *Editor of the Herald of Health.*

—:o:—

CONTENTS:

1. Healthfulness of Child-bearing.
2. Dangers of Preventions.
3. Medical Opinions as to Escaping Pain.
4. Preparation for Maternity.
5. Exercise during Pregnancy.
6. The Sitz Bath, and Bathing generally.
7. What Food to Eat and what to Avoid.
8. The Mind during Pregnancy.
9. The Ailments of Pregnancy, and Remedies.
10. Female Physicians, Anæsthetics.

PRICE: $1.00; postage free.

*,*For Sale, wholesale and retail, by the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING HOUSE, 150 Fourth Avenue Chicago.

THE BIBLE IN INDIA. HINDOO ORIGIN OF Hebrew and Christian Revelation.

TRANSLATED FROM

"La Bible Dans L' Inde,"

BY LOUIS JACOLLIOT.

—:o:—

EXTRACTS FROM AUTHOR'S PREFACE:

"I come to show you Humanity, after attaining the loftiest regions of speculative philosophy, of untrammeled reason, on the venerable soil of India, was trammeled and stifled by the altar that substituted for intellectual life a semi-brutal existence of dreaming impotence . . . . . . India is the world's cradle; hence it is that the common mother in sending forth her children even to the utmost west, has, in unfading testimony of our origin, bequeathed us the legacy of her language, her laws, her *morale*, her literature, and her religion. . . . . . . To religious despotism, imposing, speculative delusions, and class-legislation, may be attributed the decay of nations. . . . . . Aware of the resentment I am provoking, I yet shrink not from the encounter. . . . . . We are no longer burnt at the stake."

Price $2.00; postage, 24 cents.

, For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

New Advertisements.

THE MAGNETIC TREATMENT.

SEND TEN CENTS TO DR. ANDREW STONE, Troy, N. Y., and obtain a large, highly illustrated book on the system of vitalizing treatment.
v8 n23 tf

A GREAT CHANCE FOR AGENTS.

Do you want an agency, LOCAL OR TRAVELING, with an opportunity to make $5 to $20 a day, selling our new 7 strand, White Wire Clothes Lines? They last forever. Sample free; so there is no risk. Address at once, *Hudson River Wire Works*, Cor. Water St. and Maiden Lane, N. Y., or 346 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

J. W. BLISS, Notary Public & Conveyancer, REAL ESTATE AGENT, Peru, Neb.

SPECIAL ATTENTION PAID to transacting Business for Non-residents. References: P. M. HITCHCOCK, M.C. Omaha, Neb; STATE BANK OF NEBRASKA, Brownville Neb.; O. B. MASON, Chief Justice, Nebraska City, Neb
v12n6–13t

A $5.00 Book Given away for $1.25

Postage prepaid. 350 pages bound in cloth. Illustrate with an engraving of Correggio's celebrated picture of THE VICTIM OF TEMPTATION, and twenty-five other very costly and instructive cuts. MARASMUS; O., SELF-IMMOLATION.—The perusal of this section alone, will save millions of lives from premature graves.

Send to Dr. Andrew Stone, Physician to the Lung and Hygienic Institute, Troy, N. Y.
v11n25 1y.

WARREN CHASE & CO.,

614 NORTH FIFTH STREET, ST. LOUIS, MO.,

Keep constantly on hand all the publications of the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, Wm. White & Co., J. P. Mendum, Adams & Co., and all other popular liberal literature, including the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, and *Banner of Light*, Magazines, Photographs, Parlor Games, Golden Pens, Stationery, etc.

HERMAN SNOW.

319 KEARNEY ST., (up stairs) SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.,

Keeps for sale the

RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

And a general variety of Spiritualist and Reform Books at Eastern prices. Also, Orton's Anti-Tobacco Preparation, Spence's Positive and Negative Powders, Adams & Co.'s Golden Pens, Planchettes, Dr. Storer's Nutritive Compound, etc. Catalogues and Circulars mailed free.

☞ *Remittances in U. S. currency and postage stamps received at par.* Address HERMAN SNOW, Box 117. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

THE TENTH THOUSAND!

PROF. HOWE

Has already published the tenth thousand OF HIS SEVEN-HOUR SYSTEM OF GRAMMAR.

Price $1.00 bound; Fancy paper 50 cents.

, For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

One Hundred and Forty-two Illustrations.

"The Fountain: With Jets of New Meanings."

BY ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.

Read Jets! Read Jets! Read Jets!

Beautiful Paper, Fine Press-work, Superior Binding.

Price, only $1.00; postage 16 cents.

Illustrated with One Hundred and Forty-two Engravings.

, For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

FOOTFALLS ON THE BOUNDARY OF ANOTHER WORLD, With Narrative Illustrations,

BY ROBERT DALE OWEN,

Formerly member of Congress and American minister to Naples. Author of "BEYOND THE BREAKERS," "THE DEBATABLE LAND BETWEEN THIS WORLD AND THE NEXT," etc.

This invaluable work, first published some years ago, has always received much attention, and has passed through many editions. The new interest for the writings of this talented author, created by the great success of *The Debatable Land*, causes a desire in every one not before familiar with "FOOTFALLS," to at once obtain it.

Cloth, 12 mo. 522 pp.

Price, $1.75; postage, 24 cents.

*,*For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Avenue, Chicago.

STRANGE VISITORS: A Series of Original Papers,

EMBRACING

PHILOSOPHY, SCIENCE, GOVERNMENT, RELIGION, POETRY, ART, FICTION, SATIRE, HUMOR, NARRATIVE, AND PROPHECY.

BY THE

SPIRITS OF IRVING, WILLIS, BRONTE, RICHTER, THACKERAY, BYRON, HUMBOLDT, WESLEY, HAWTHORNE, BROWNING,

AND OTHERS

Now Dwelling in the Spirit-World.

These wonderful articles were dictated through a clairvoyant, while in a trance state, and are of the most intensely interesting and enthralling nature.

The sale of this extraordinary work has been of the most unprecedented nature.

Elegantly bound in cloth.

Price, $1.50. postage, 20 cents.

*,*For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

The Secret of a Century REVEALED! —OR— THOMAS PAINE, The Author of The Letters of Junius AND THE Declaration of Independence.

Who was the author of that wonderful series of articles in the form of letters, over the *nom de plume* of "Junius," has been a question that has exercised literary circles in England and America for one hundred years. Many of the most gifted minds have spent much time in earnest search and close examination of the subject, the weight of evidence preponderating in favor of Sir Philip Francis. A *spirit* purporting to be *Thomas Paine* has frequently within the past few years appeared to Capt. E. V. Wilson, the well-known lecturer on Spiritualism, and declared to him that he (*Thomas Paine*) was the author of the *Letters of Junius* and the *Declaration of Independence*, and the declaration so received was given to public audiences at the time. But it has remained for a very powerful, though unknown writer, to compile a series of proofs that place the assertion of Paine's authorship of the *Declaration of Independence* beyond doubt, and present the strongest kind of evidence that the *Junius Letters* were from the same master mind.

AN APPENDIX

is attached to the book showing up and entirely demolishing the arguments of Taylor, Macauley, and others, who favored the belief that Sir Philip Francis was "Junius."

Price, $1.50; postage paid.

, For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Spence's Positive and Negative Powders for sale at the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

Frontier Department.

BY..... ..... E. V. WILSON.

God the Father---God the Son---God the Holy Ghost.

Bro. R. B. Hall, of Oakland, Cal., sent us a Letter of Inquiry, which our readers will find published in No. XIII, Vol. 12, of the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

We quote the following lines, which embodies the gist of his letter, and also forms the base of, and is really the key-stone in the royal arch of the Christians faith:(?)

There is but *one* living, true God, everlasting, without body, parts or passion; of infinite power, wisdom and goodness, the maker and preserver of all things, both visible and invisible. And in unity of this Godhead, there be three persons of one substance, power, and eternity,—the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost.

On one occasion we asked an eminent divine, to explain the above quotation from the thirty-nine articles of faith, and his reply to us was as follows:

"It needs no explanation, sir; it is a self evident fact, and contains the full explanation in itself."

"But, Dr. R——, that will not do," we replied. We are not of the family of young robins, to shut our eyes and open our mouth, and swallow whatever the old bird may drop in. We want to know precisely what is meant in this declaration of faith."

"It means just what it reads, sir, and you are required to believe it, or you will loose your soul. Good-morning, sir."

We are now called on by Bro. H—— to answer the very question we asked Dr. R——. We are somewhat older now, and have thought carefully on these subjects, and we have reached the following conclusions:

First: "There is but *one* living *true* God." The use of the adjective TRUE would indicate that there were false gods,—claiming equal power with the true God, and that somebody had detected the impostor, hence, found the "true God," and that he was a living God, "everlasting;" that is, without beginning of days or ending of time, "without body, parts or passion;" that is, no substance, or feeling, or sympathy; can not be excited; can not suffer; can not feel the divine elements of love, or hate, "of infinite power, wisdom, and goodness;" that is to say, he does feel, knows the power of love and hate. "God is love," says one of old; that is, God can be excited, has a passion—is excited by the beautiful. "Esau have I hated; Jacob have I loved," says God. And yet in the article referred to, the declarations of God and John are set aside as of no avail. "Let me alone in my wrath," says God to Moses in the 22d chapter of Exodus, and yet he has no passion. "The maker and preserver of all things, both visible and invisible;" that is to say, nothing, out of nothing, something remains or there is a body that has no body, yet is a body, and that this nobody is somebody, and that this somebody is nobody. Again, that this body is a present, visible, invisible substance, a something divided into three bodies or parts, and yet one and indivisible, ever present everywhere, as expressed in these words: "And in unity of this Godhead, there be three persons of one substance, power, and eternity,—the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost."

We do not wonder that Bro. Hall thinks "this article somewhat mixed."

Let us suppose that at 8 o'clock, P.M., Greenwich time, on a given day, God proposes to be in St. Louis, Chicago, New York City, London, St. Petersburg, Vienna, Jerusalem, Bombay, and San Francisco, for the purpose of converting nine sinners, and God being "of one substance," must be present in nine places at the same time, and according to the declaration of the church, he is present, hence, one substance or person is in nine different places at one and the same time.

The article is full of emptiness,—an inanity, full of absurdities, and is fully summed up in this one name "Nothing." "Nothing" is "without beginning of days or ending of time," and is "from everlasting to everlasting," having neither "body, parts or passion," neither loves or hates, is empty, and void, and invisible, hence we conclude that this article of faith has deified nothing into a shadowy ghost,—sitting everywhere invisible, on vacancy. It is a hole in nothing, or to be more explicit, it is nothing in a hole with nothing around it.

The best illustration of this article of faith, is the "New Departure," at Troy, N. Y., last year, under the head of Victoria Woodhull, under the influence of "The Modern Joan of Arc."

The next best illustration in our mind, is "A settled speaker, without an original thought to utter, without a place in which to speak or an audience to speak to."

And the whole subject may be compared to a nest of young robins, blind and featherless, holding open their mouths ready to swallow whatever the old bird may drop in.

Spiritualism presents a broader field for thought or view of God, and in the language of Jesus, "God is a spirit," and everywhere present; God the law, and man the phenomenon of the law, and we know of nothing under the heavens, or in the heavens, that can be beyond the comprehension of a "first-class" human brain or mind. To Abraham, God was a man to be persuaded, and did eat veal, bread and butter—18th chapter of Genesis. To Jacob, God was an Athlete, and not equal to Jacob in the arts of a wrestler, and could not prevail against Jacob. With Moses, God was a controlling spirit, whom Moses was very familiar with. To Jesus, God was a spirit. To us, God is the law, and man the phenomenon of the law. And we now ask the question, Did God make man, or man make God, considered from the Hebraic standpoint? Who will answer?

NOTICE.—We will lecture at Wheaton, Ill., in the Universalist Church, on Wednesday evening, July 10th, commencing at 8 o'clock. Subject: "For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down into hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment."—2 Peter ii: 4.

Let the house be ready, and let the people come out and hear. Bro. Milo Portor will please see that everything is in order, for our God is not a God of confusion, but of order.

The Pope threatens to come to an open rupture with the Italian Government and to leave Rome, should the Convent Establishment law be enforced. He has directed Cardinal Antonelli to make a formal protest against Victor Emmanuel's action, to the various foreign Powers. It is not, however, probable that much practical benefit to the Papal cause will accrue from the appeal, as the Catholic Powers of Europe, generally, have their hands full at home, and even the eldest child of the church—France, zealous as M. Thiers declares her to be—would hardly venture upon a war with Italy, in which the latter would be sure of Germany's support.

Quarterly Meeting.

According to announcement, our meeting occurred at Geneseo, on the 15th and 16th of June.

Progress in numbers, interest and value, has been plainly discernabble in our meetings from the first. Two well occupied conferences were held—one on Saturday afternoon, and one on Sunday morning.

A business meeting preceded the lectures Sunday afternoon and evening.

The lectures of Mrs. Parry—four in number—not only filled the bill of expectation, but carried the hearers a long way up the ladder of surprise and admiration.

The subjects treated were practical; the language unexceptionable; the classical finish remarkable; the logic unanswerable.

The lectures were at once a treat and a benefit; and the speaker was promptly engaged to speak at the next quarterly, to be held at Sheffield, September 14th and 15th, 1872.

The selected poems were fine, and the whole was enlivened by the beautiful music discoursed by A. Lieberknicht, from one of his new instruments.

C. H. DOTY, Secretary.

Fruitful Results from a Spirit Prescription.

MRS. A. H. ROBINSON, 148 Fourth Avenue, Chicago—Dear Madam:—About twelve months since I wrote you in regard to my wife's health. She was very sick and feeble at that time. You sent her a spirit prescription, which almost restored her to perfect health, and the result was a fine boy!

Very Truly Yours,
ROBERT PATTESON.

Louisville, Ky., July 19, 1872.

Testimonial for Dr. A. B. Severance, the Well-known Psychometrist.

MR. A. B. SEVERANCE—DEAR SIR:—I inclose $1.00, for which I wish a Psychometric delineation by you, of my future as regards financial and domestic affairs, and as to changes of location, if any; whether you can see any particular calling for me, and what it is like. A little of the past, too, would be desirable. I have consulted you previously, both in person and by letter, and can bear testimony to your foreknowledge as afterwards shown by facts, and feel compelled to seek your aid further, as it has been in the past a means of comfort to me. Yours Respectfully,

JOSEPH W. RIDGE.

Cherokee, Kansas, June 13th, 1872.

Special Notices.

Use Dr. Henry's World's Tonic and Blood Purifier.

It is the great household remedy, pleasant to take, yet potent for the prevention and cure of diseases. It is better than Bitters, Cordial, Buchu or Sarsaparilla. Sold by Druggists

Dr. Henry's Root and Plant Pills.

Mild yet thorough—no nausea or griping—entirely vegetable—great liver remedy. Price 25 cents. Sold by Druggists.

Mrs. Whitcomb's Syrup.

The great soothing remedy. Price only 25 cents. Gives rest to the mother and health to the child Sold by Druggists.

SPIRIT PHOTOGRAPHS.—Copies of Spirit Likenesses can be had at this office. Sent by mail on receipt of thirty cents.

Any book or treatise published in the RELIGIO-PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, touching on the Philosophy of Spiritualism, Liberal Thought and Progress, can be obtained through return mail by remitting to Dr. Allen Pence, Terre Haute, Ind., box 54, at the publisher's price.
v12n2tf

Mr. Lyman C. Howe,

Trance Speaker, will lecture before the First Society of Spiritualists, at their Hall, No. 99 West Randolph St., every Sunday morning and evening, at 10½ A.M., and 7 P.M.

Cured and Rid of a Bad Habit.

This is to certify that I was an invalid, very bad off, and a most inveterate user of tobacco. I applied to the celebrated healing medium, Mrs. A. H. Robinson, 148 Fourth Avenue, Chicago, for relief. I am happy to certify to the act that her diagnosis of my case was perfectly correct, and her prescriptions speedily restored me to health.

For my inveterate longing for tobacco, she prescribed her celebrated tobacco antidote; one box of which, costing me only two dollars, has entirely destroyed all appetite for the poisonous weed in any form. Indeed, I feel like a new man.

I am a Frenchman by birth, and now engaged at the Cornell Watch Factory, Chicago. I most respectfully advise all who would be healed of their maladies, or cured of the filthy and injurious habit of using tobacco, to address Mrs. Robinson for a prescription.

Chicago, Ill. ERNEST E. SANDAZ.

New Advertisements.

JUNIUS UNMASKED, or THOMAS PAINE the Author of the LETTERS OF JUNIUS. A demonstration. Over 300 coincidences, and not one incompatible fact. 535 pages. Price $1.50. For sale at this office.
v12n16-3m

CLUBS! L. L. FAIRCHILD, Rolling Prairie, Wis. 166 Papers and Magazines. AGENTS WANTED! Any paper you want! Send stamp for particulars. Post-Masters, Merchants, Clerks, Teachers, Gents, and Ladies wanted as Agents everywhere. Good references. [v12n16eow1y

Bang's Family Seances
FOR
Physical Manifestations

On Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings, at 227 South Morgan street, commencing at 8 o'clock, P.M. Admission $1 00. [v12n15-tf

DR. J. R. Newton WILL HEAL THE SICK at the *Kennard House, Cleveland, Ohio*, for one month, commencing July 1st. Diseases often cured with one or two treatments that have been considered incurable.

All NOT able to pay are cordially invited "without money and without price."
v12n13-tf

Is Spiritualism True?
A LECTURE BY PROF. DENTON.

Price 15 cents; postage 2 cents.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail at the office of this paper.

CARPENTERS, BUILDERS,

and all who contemplate Building, supplied with our new illustrated Catalogue on receipt of two three cent stamps.

A. J. BICKNELL & CO., Architectural *BOOK PUBLISHERS.* 27 Warren St., N. Y.

APOCRYPHAL NEW TESTAMENT.

Being all the Gospels, Epistles, and other pieces now extant, attributed, in the first four centuries, to Jesus Christ, his Apostles, and not included in the New Testament by its compilers.

Price, $1.25; postage 16 cents.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

CRANE & BYRON, BLANK BOOK MANufacturers, Wholesale Stationers, Printers Binders Engravers, and Book Publishers. Publishers of Spalding's Treatise, and a thorough, complete, and beautiful series of Legal and Commercial Blanks of every description. Correspondence solicited. Topeka, Kansas.
v12n8-12m

Sure Cure for Catarrh and Neuralgia. I HAVE THE ONLY Remedy that will cure the above diseases. In no case will it fail. Sent by mail. Large bottles $2; small, $1.

W. PERSONS, D.M.
902 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
v12n9tf

PHILADELPHIA SPIRITUALISTS' HOME.

241 NORTH ELEVENTH STREET has been opened for the accommodation of transient and other boarders.

Reformers

Visiting the city will find this a congenial home by the day or week. [v12n16eow3t]

BOARDING IN NEW YORK CITY.

Pleasant rooms and good board in a first-class location at reasonable rates, at

DR. MILLER'S HOME OF HEALTH,
41 West Twenty-sixth Street,
NEW YORK.

Turkish baths, Electric baths, Movement cure and Lifting cure in the establishment for those requiring them. Address MILLER, HAYNES & CO.,
v12n14 PROPRIETORS.

PSYCHOMETRIC DELINEATIONS OF CHARACter, diagnosis of disease, cause and remedy, from the handwriting, photograph or lock of hair. Better satisfaction is generally secured where the age and sex of the subject is given, if unaccompanied by a photograph.

TERMS:—Delineation of character, with hints in regard to occupation and health, $2.00; diagnosis of disease, with advice and prescription, $2.00; delineation, diagnosis and prescription—worth more than its cost to any one in health or sickness, $3.00 and two three-cent stamps.

Fifteen years of varied and successful experience and practice as a medium, healer and psychometrist is the warrant for this announcement. Address

DR. M. M. TOUSEY,
v12n16m6 ANGOLA, Erie County, N. Y.

A. BUNDY,
LIVE STOCK
COMMISSION DEALER,
UNION STOCK YARDS,
CHICAGO, - ILL.

Consignment respectfully solicited and promptly attended to. [v12n14tf]

AGENTS WANTED
FOR GOODSPEED'S PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN BOOK
EVERY CITIZEN WANTS IT.

The great work of the year. PROSPECTUS, postpaid, 75 cents. An immense sale guaranteed. Also for my *CAMPAIGN CHARTS* and *NEW MAPS.*
J. W. GOODSPEED, Chicago, Cincinnati or St. Louis.

AN EYE-OPENER.

"CITATEUR PAR PIGAULT."
Le Brun,
DOUBTS OF INFIDELS,

EMBODYING THIRTY IMPORTANT QUESTIONS TO THE CLERGY; ALSO FORTY CLOSE QUESTIONS TO THE DOCTORS OF DIVINITY.

By Zepa.

Price, in cloth, 75 cents; postage 12 cents. In paper, 50 cents; postage 4 cents.

C. L. James' Poems.

Permeated by the liberal spirit of the social, political and religious reformation of the nineteenth century, these poems may be considered the epitome of the Spiritualistic movement.

THE COURT OF HYMEN

In particular has received the discerning commendation of our ablest critics, as the most vigorous, picturesque and dramatic exposition of the enormities of our social state ever put in verse. Unlike too many of his predecessors, the author writes less to destroy orthodox errors than to express the inspiration of that sublime belief which forms the essence of modern radicalism.

For sale by C. L. JAMES, Alma, Wis. Postpaid for 50 cents. [v12n17tf]

THE MENTAL CURE.

ILLUSTRATING THE
Influence of the Mind
On the Body,
Both in Health and Disease,
AND THE
Psychological Method of Treatment.
BY W. F. EVANS.

"'Tis the great art of life to manage well the restless mind."

The above is a very valuable work of 360 pages, cloth, 12 mo. Price $1.50; postage 20 cents.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

M. HELLEN ACKLEY,
Medium Doctress,
RESIDENCE,
NO. 15 HONORE STREET,
HALF BLOCK SOUTH OF MADISON STREET,
Chicago.
At Home from 10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

One of the wonders of the age.

SHE KNOWS NO FAILURE! whenever a cure is attempted.

She will not undertake the treatment of a case she can not cure.

She will undertake the treatment of any disease, in the most fearful form, and master it.

Except for fear of the speech of people, she would be privileged to give the names of numerous people of the highest respectability, in Chicago and vicinity, for reference as to the doings whereof she speaks.

The time will come when public sentiment, in this respect, will have changed, and people will dare to do right.

The Doctress will treat patients in any near or remote section of the country.

She is assisted by her father or mother at her home and abroad.

She is influenced by the late renowned Professors ACKLEY, OF CLEVELAND, OHIO, AND BRAINARD, OF CHICAGO. *Positive answers by mail, if patients can be cured.*

She has her Diploma from her Creator.

As to moral character, she refers to Rev. Dr. Goodspeed; Rev. Dr. Helmer; Dr. A. E. Kittridge, and Dr. Reid; of Chicago. v12n17-tf.

A Book for the Times.

ASTROLOGICAL ORIGIN
OF
Jehovah-God
OF THE
OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:

Being an Argument on God in the Constitution of the United States.

By D. W. Hull.

In this work the author shows that Jehovah was only one out of a school of Gods who play their part in the Bible; all of whom are shown to be spirits of departed human beings, who had been translated to the sun or one of the heavenly constellations, in accordance with the belief of that people. He also shows the impossibility of legislating upon the subject, and gives extracts from Jefferson's correspondence on the subject.

Price, single copies, 15 cents; $1.25 per dozen; postage 2 cents per copy. [v12n11tf]

N. B.—For sale at the office of this paper.

THE GREAT
Household Remedy!

As an **Invigorator, Liver Corrector and Blood Renovator** is superior to all the **Bitters, Elixirs, Cordials and Sarsaparillas** in use. It is so adapted to the whole system that every organ and function in the body is brought under its exhilarating influence. It gives **tone and strength to the digestive apparatus, dispels languor and debility, invigorates the Liver, regulates the Kidneys and Bowels,** removes the effect of excess or overtaxation of any kind and gives **vitality and richness to the blood.**

Its curative powers alter and completely reorganize the entire mass of fluids and even the solids of the human system, thereby preventing and curing **Dyspeptic and Consumptive Symptoms, Fever and Ague, Bilious Diseases, Fevers of all kinds, Nervous Debility, Affections of the Stomach and Bowels, etc.** As a mild and delightful Invigorant for delicate females, it has no superior.

By its use new life and vigor is given to both body and mind, sending a glow of vitality through every part, which is **permanent and lasting.**

It is the most effectual remedy for the relief of human suffering ever discovered, and as pleasant to the taste as old rye or fine wine.

x WE CHALLENGE x
x $ x THE x $ x
x WORLD x

To produce a more delicious medicine to take, yet so potent for the prevention and cure of diseases as DR. HENRY'S WORLD'S TONIC AND BLOOD PURIFIER.

Price $1, or 6 Bottles for $5.

Prepared by the Grafton Medicine Co., ST. LOUIS, Mo. Sold by Druggists and dealers in medicines everywhere.

THE MOST ELEGANT BOOK OF THE SEASON,
ENTITLED,
POEMS OF PROGRESS.
BY MISS LIZZIE DOTEN,
Author of "Poems from the Inner Life."

IN THE NEW BOOK
WILL BE FOUND ALL THE
NEW AND BEAUTIFUL
Inspirational Poems
Given by Miss Doten since the publication of her popular "Poems from the Inner Life;"

TOGETHER WITH A
FINE STEEL ENGRAVING
OF THE
TALENTED AUTHORESS.

All Who Have Read Her
"Poems from the Inner Life,"
WILL WANT ITS COMPANION, THE
Poems of Progress.
EVERY
SPIRITUALIST,
EVERY
FREE-THINKER,
EVERY
REFORMER,
Should have a copy of It.

Price, $1.50; postage 20 cents. Full Gilt, $2.00; postage 20 cents.

*** For sale by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

A New Scientific Work
SAFENA
OR THE
MENTAL CONSTITUTION.
BY ARTHUR MERTON.

In Mental Science the world has had a surfeit of worthless speculations. It now asks and needs exact and positive knowledge, such as guides the Astronomer, the Mechanic, the Chemist, or the Physiologist, to certain success in his labors. The discoveries set forth in this volume answer this great need. They bring order out of chaos, and reduce all mental action and laws to exact mathematical statements. Thus they open to us a new world of thought and life, for the mental laws relate us to every sphere and every act of duty and pleasure. The truths here explained are of supreme interest and importance to all classes of persons. Not only is this the case with regard to its general ideas, it is also true of their special applications. The farmer, the cook, the mechanic, the architect, the artist, the literary man, the statesman, the teacher, and the parent, will each find here new truths which relate to his special duties or pursuits. An examination of the table of contents will at once show this to be the case.

The condensed style of the author has enabled him to treat each of the many topics embraced in this volume with great clearness. For example, in the second chapter the reader will find the Signs of Character described, and to get the same knowledge elsewhere, he would have to purchase a volume costing five times the price of this. So the Word Analysis, in the seventh chapter, and the Laws of Conjugal Love, in the sixth, are equally examples of condensed and lucid statement.

The SAFENA has about 200 pages, well illustrated with engravings. Price, in cloth, $1.00. Sent by mail postpaid.

*** For sale, wholesale and retail, by the Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 150 Fourth Ave., Chicago.

MICROSCOPES, OPERA-GLASSES,
Spy-Glasses, Mathematical Instruments, Drawing Materials, Magic-Lanterns, Philosophical Instrum'ts.

The following illustrated manuals sent on receipt of 10 cents each:

PART 1. *MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.* 155 pp.
PART 2. *OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS* 110 pp. [88 pp.
PART 3. *MAGIC LANTERNS & STEREOPTICONS.*
PART 4. *PHILOSOPHICAL INSTRUMENTS.* 65 pp.

JAMES W. QUEEN & CO.,
924 CHESTNUT ST., PHILADELPHIA, and 535 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.
v12n7-6m

Golden Discovery.
Mrs. Maud E. Lord's Great Clairvoyant
Liver Remedy and Blood Purifier.

This preparation was given Mrs. Lord while in a **clairvoyant condition.** It has been well tested and has won for itself the name of the **Golden Discovery,** the **Wonder of the Age,** and which we offer the public without any fear of competition. It is composed of active remedies particularly adapted to the difficulties above named, balanced by others, rendering it a favorite panacea in many other difficulties that arise from an unhealthy state of the Liver. It not only finds its positive anchorage upon the Liver,

THE GREAT RESERVOIR TO THE HUMAN SYSTEM,

cleansing and bringing a healthier tone and permanent cure, but it gives tone to the digestive organs, dispels languor, acts upon the kidneys and bowels, has a grand effect upon **Catarrh, Scrofula, Dyspepsia, Bilious Diseases, Fevers, and Inflammatory Difficulties, allays Nervous Debility,** and by cleansing the biliary organs, it

REMOVES MOTH PATCHES AND SALLOWNESS FROM THE SKIN.

It will also **remove** the effects of **poisonous** and **deleterious substances** that have long remained in the system. THIS REMEDY CONTAINS **No Poisonous Drugs, IS PURELY VEGETABLE,** gentle in its action, and is calculated to find all the offending elements and diseased places in the system, to loosen the bowels, and do a great work without weakening the patient or producing pain or catharsis; while if sufficient is taken (directions followed) it will cure the most rigid constipation.

WE CHALLENGE THE MEDICAL FACULTY AND THE WORLD at large to produce a remedy, the combination so simple and harmless, and yet so grand and potent, as this given through Clairvoyance, and which we in the highest confidence present to the world, already flooded with remedies, *all* claiming rare virtues, and many as specifics. This remedy has been tested over and over, each time proving perfectly successful and giving entire satisfaction. We ask the public to give it a fair and impartial trial, feeling sure no prejudice can, after testing it, prevent all from adopting it as a

FAVORITE FAMILY MEDICINE.

Prompt replies to letters will be received by inclosing postage stamp. Diagnosis can also be obtained on receipt of $1.00, by giving the name, age, sex, and residence of the patient. The better practice is to add a lock of hair, and specify some of the leading symptoms. It would be better still for the patients to hold the written sheet in their hands a few moments, fold it themselves, and place it in the envelope, thereby magnetizing the letter, as it brings the patient and examiner in more direct communication.

Single bottles of medicine, $1.00; or 6 bottles for $5.

MAUD E. LORD, Physical and Test Medium.

All business letters addressed to W. G. HOOKER, General Agent, 251½ Park Avenue, Chicago Ill.

A Good Head of Hair Restored by a Spirit Prescription.

EDITOR JOURNAL:—For the benefit of my friends and the world, I desire to make this brief statement.

I have been almost entirely bald for about six years. Had tried almost everything that I could hear recommended, and firmly believed that nothing could restore my hair.

One year ago this month I wrote Mrs. A. H. Robinson, the healing medium, 148 Fourth avenue, Chicago, as a last resort—or, rather, to please my wife.

Mrs. R. immediately prescribed for me. I did not get all the ingredients for the Restorative until some time in June, 1871. I then commenced using it as directed, and was encouraged, because it was the first application that had been felt upon the scalp,—it causing a smarting sensation. I continued the use of this preparation about three months, when I could see the hair starting in spots all over my head, and I now have a very comfortable head of hair, which money cannot buy. I am asked almost every day how it is, and what I had used to bring my hair back, all agreeing that it is unaccountably strange, etc., etc. And here let me state, that not one of all the eminent physicians I had consulted had given any encouragement, but, on the contrary, had told me that I never would get a head of hair.

I can fully substantiate the foregoing by 10,000 witnesses, if necessary, and will answer correspondents if desired M. K. SMITH.

Springfield, Mo.

Mr. Smith inclosed a lock of his hair along with the above letter. It is about one inch in length, and of a dark brown color, soft and lively as that of a young man of twenty.

Mrs. Robinson diagnoses the case and furnishes the Restorative complete (sent by express or by mail) on receipt of a letter in the handwriting of the applicant or a lock of hair. She diagnoses *each case,* and compounds the *Hair Restorative* to suit the temperament of each person whose hair is to be restored.

The Restorative *never fails* to reproduce a good head of hair in *less than one year,* no matter how long the applicant may have been bald.

Address Mrs. A. H. Robinson, 148 Fourth avenue, Chicago, Ill., inclosing $5.00, which covers full expense of diagnosing, remedy, and postage or expressage.

NEW SPIRIT ROOMS.
341 W. Madison St.

The question is often asked, "Where can I go to get Spirit Tests and the Proof of the Immortality of the Soul?" and many an earnest investigator of Spiritualism has long felt the necessity of having some suitable place for holding Circles and Cabinet Seances for Spirit Tests and Development.

Mrs. Maud E. Lord,

the well-known Physical and Test Medium, will hold Circles and Cabinet Seances on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday Evenings of each week, at 8 o'clock sharp, at the above No., until further notice. Parties wishing Special Circles can arrange for them at any time, by making application at the rooms. Terms per sitting: Gents $1.00; Ladies 50 cents. Mediums from abroad are invited to give us a call and demonstrate their phase of mediumship. Individuals from the country, coming here to investigate the Phenomena of Spiritualism, will be accommodated with Board by the Day or Week, at Reasonable Rates.

Mrs. Jorgensen

may also be consulted upon any and all questions pertaining to Human Life and its Real Interests, whether of a Spiritual, Social, or Business nature, at her rooms at the above Number. Terms $2.00 per sitting. Social Calls received on Fridays, Afternoon and Evening.

Helen Harlow's Vow.

By Lois Waisbrooker.

All who have read Mrs. Waisbrooker's "ALICE VALE" will be sure to read this splendid story. It is dedicated "*To Woman Everywhere, and to Wronged and Outcast Women Especially.*"

The author says: "In dedicating this book to woman in general, and to the outcast in particular, I am prompted by a love of justice, as well as by the desire to arouse woman to that self-assertion, that self-justice which will insure justice from others."

A WORK OF NEARLY 300 PAGES, BEAUTIFULLY GOTTEN UP.

Price, $1.50; postage 20 cents.

—:o:—

Alice Vale.

A STORY FOR THE TIMES.

By Lois Waisbrooker.

This is one of the very best books in our catalogue. This and HELEN HARLOW'S VOW deserve a circulation equal to GATES AJAR and HEDGED IN, which is saying a great deal.

Price, $1.25; postage 16 cents.

ALICE VALE and HELEN HARLOW'S VOW sent to one address for $3.00.